

**INDIANA (NORTHERN) SOURCE BOOK – SNODGRASS FAMILY**

(Adams, Allen, Benton, Blackford, Boone, Carroll, Clinton, DeKalb, Elkhart, Fountain, Fulton, Grant, Howard, Huntington, Jasper, Jay, Kosciusko, LaGrange, Lake, LaPorte, Marshall, Miami, Montgomery, Newton, Noble, Porter, Pulaski, St. Joseph, Starke, Steuben, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Wabash, Warren, Wells, White, Whitley)

[Note: The research for this source book was done by Charlou Dolan, and Charlotte Baker. Many of the census records were provided by F. W. McIntosh and Gene Phillips. The organizing and typing was done by Charlou Dolan.]

#####

**INDIANA – STATEWIDE**

Note: Unless otherwise stated, the vital records are from the compiled transcriptions of vital records kept in the Indiana State Library in Indianapolis. These records, done by the WPA, are notoriously inaccurate.

**CENSUS RECORDS**

\*1807 Indiana Territorial census - NS

\*1820 census - yes (see Harrison, Jefferson, Monroe, & Wayne Cos.)

\*1830 census - yes (see Hamilton, Harrison, Hendricks, Henry, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, Marion, Parke, Randolph, Ripley, Rush, Union, Washington, & Wayne Cos.)

\*1840 census - yes (see Boone, Clinton, Decatur, Hamilton, Hancock, Harrison, Hendricks, Henry, Jefferson, Knox, Madison, Marion, Martin, Monroe, Morgan, Owen, Parke, Randolph, Ripley, Scott, Union, Washington, & Whitley Cos.)

\*1850 census - yes (see Boone, Clinton, Delaware, Floyd, Fulton, Hamilton, Hancock, Harrison, Hendricks, Henry, Howard, Jefferson, Kosciusko, LaPorte, Madison, Marion, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Owen, Parke, Pulaski, Randolph, Ripley, Scott, Shelby, Union, Vermillion, Warren, Washington, & Whitley Cos.)

\*1860 census - yes (see Boone, Clark, Clinton, Daviess, Delaware, Elkhart, Floyd, Fountain, Fulton, Hancock, Hendricks, Henry, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, LaPorte, Madison, Marion, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Owen, Parke, Putnam, Randolph, Ripley, St. Joseph, Scott, Shelby, Tippecanoe, Union, Vigo, Warren, Washington, & White Cos.)

\*1870 census - yes <partial> (see Boone, Clinton, Delaware, Gibson, Henry, Howard, Jasper, Jefferson, Kosciusko, Marshall, Miami, Newton, Owen, Ripley, Shelby, Tipton, Vigo, Washington, & Whitley Cos.)

\*1880 soundex - yes (see Allen, Benton, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Delaware, Floyd, Gibson, Grant, Hancock, Hendricks, Henry, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Kosciusko, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Noble, Owen, Pulaski, Randolph, Ripley, Shelby, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Vigo, Warren, & Whitley Cos.)

\*1900 census - yes (see Allen, Bartholomew, Benton, Blackford, Clark, Clinton, DeKalb, Decatur, Delaware, Floyd, Grant, Greene, Hancock, Hendricks, Henry, Jefferson, Jennings, Johnson, Kosciusko, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery,

Morgan, Owen, Parke, Porter, Putnam, Randolph, Rush, Shelby, Tippecanoe, Union, Vanderburg, Vermillion, Vigo, Warren, Wayne, White, & Whitley Cos.)

\*1910 census - yes (see Clinton, Delaware, Jefferson, Johnson & Martin Cos.) <incomplete> [1910 soundex does not exist for Indiana]

\*1920 soundex - yes (see Allen, Blackford, Boone, Cass, Clark, Clay, Clinton, DeKalb, Delaware, Elkhart, Floyd, Fountain, Franklin, Fulton, Grant, Hancock, Harrison, Hendricks, Henry, Howard, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Kosciusko, Lake, Madison, Marion, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Newton, Owen, Parke, Porter, Posey, Putnam, Randolph, Rush, Shelby, Union, Vanderburgh, Vermillion, Vigo, Wayne, Wells, & Whitley Cos.)

#### MILITARY RECORDS

\*Index to Compiled Service Records of Union Soldiers--Indiana (see below)

#### MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

\*Register of Graduates of Indiana University, 1910 (by ??) yes (see Marion Co.)

#### PROBATE RECORDS

\*Index to Indiana Wills, Phase 1, thru 1850 (Franklin) yes (see Jefferson & Harrison Cos.)

\*\*\*\*\*  
RECORDS

---

#### Index to Compiled Service Records of Union Soldiers – Indiana

##### Indiana Legion

-- Capt. Monroe's Independent Co.: Hugh Snodgrass, private (30 days, 1862)

##### Indiana Light Artillery

-- Wilder Battery: Clinton Snodgrass, private

-- 25th Battery: William Snodgrass, private

##### Permanant Party (Garrison Guard) Indiana

-- Co. G: Tetus I. Snodgrass, private (original filed under Titus T.)

-- Co. G: Titus T. Snodgrass, private

##### 3rd Indiana Cavalry

-- Cos. L, E., & B: Ansel Snodgrass, private

##### 8th Indiana Cavalry

-- Co. G: George B. Snodgrass, private

-- Co. H: Hugh C. Snodgrass, private

##### 12th Indiana Cavalry

-- Co. E: John M. Snodgrass, private

##### 9th Indiana Infantry

-- Co. D: Guilford D. Snodgrass, private (3 months, 1861)

##### 10th Indiana Infantry

-- Co. K: James Snodgrass, private

##### 11th Indiana Infantry

-- Co. C: Willis Snodgrass, private

#### 13th Indiana Infantry

- Co. D: Alphonso Snodgrass, private (original filed under Alonzo)
- Co. D: Alonzo Snodgrass, private

#### 15th Indiana Infantry

- Co. D: George W. Snodgrass, private/corporal (see also Invalid Corps)
- Co. D: Guilford D. Snodgrass, private (see also 17th Indiana Inf.)

#### 17th Indiana Infantry

- Co. K: Guilford D. Snodgrass, private/corporal (see also 15th Indiana Inf.)

#### 22nd Indiana Infantry

- Co. E, F, L: William H. Snodgrass, 1st lieut/Lt. Colonel
- Co. E: John W. Snodgrass, corporal/sergeant (see also 1st U.S. Art'y)
- Co. E: Robert S. Snodgrass, private/sergeant
- Co. H: Alonzo Snodgrass, private
- Co. H: John A. Snodgrass, private

#### 29th Indiana Infantry

- Co. B: Washington Snodgrass

#### 30th Indiana Infantry

- Co. D: James Snodgrass, private
- Co. D: Joseph Snodgrass, private
- Co. F: Leonard Snodgrass, private

#### 32nd Indiana Infantry

- Co. \_\_: Peter J. Snodgrass, private

#### 38th Indiana Infantry

- Co. A: William Snodgrass, private

#### 44th Indiana Infantry

- Co. H: Daniel Snodgrass, private (original filed under David Snodgrass)
- Co. H: David Snodgrass, private

#### 47th Indiana Infantry

- Co. E: Sylvester W. Snodgrass, corporal/1st lieutenant

#### 50th Indiana Infantry

- Co. I: Ancil Snodgrass, private

#### 53rd Indiana Infantry

- Co. C: Benjamin D. Snodgrass, private (original filed under Benjamin D. Snotgrass)
- Co. C: Benjamin D. Snotgrass, private

#### Lee's 54th Indiana Infantry

- John W. snodgrass, private (3 months, 1862)

#### 59th Indiana Infantry

- Co. B: Moses L. Snodgrass, private
- Co. F: Joseph F. Snodgrass, private/corporal

63rd Indiana Infantry

- Co. I: William S. Snodgrass, private (original filed under William T.)
- Co. I: William T. Snodgrass, private

83rd Indiana Infantry

- Co. A: Thomas J. Snodgrass, private
- Co. A: William H. Snodgrass, 2nd lieut/captain

84th Indiana Infantry

- Co. D: Robert M. Snodgrass, sergeant

86th Indiana Infantry

- Co. E: Joseph H. Snodgrass, private
- Co. H: Samuel Snodgrass, private (see also Veterans Reserve Corps)

115th Indiana Infantry

- Co. G: John S. Snodgrass (1st), private (6 months, 1863-4)
- Co. G: John S. Snodgrass (2nd), private (6 months, 1863-4)

117th Indiana Infantry

- Co. A: Thomas T. Snodgrass, private (6 months, 1863-4) (orig. filed under Thomas T. Snodgrass)
- Co. A: Thomas T. Snodgrass, private (6 months, 1863-4)
- Co. D: Jefferson K., sergeant/private (6 months, 1863-4)
- Co. D: Jefferson R., sergeant/private (6 months, 1863-4) (orig. filed under Jefferson K.)

118th Indiana Infantry

- Co. G: John Snodgrass, private (6 months, 1863-4)

128th Indiana Infantry

- Co. D: Harrison Snodgrass, private
- Co. F: Walter W. Snodgrass, private

135th Indiana Infantry

- Co. D: William H. Snodgrass, private (100 days, 1864)

139th Indiana Infantry

- Co. K: Joseph Snodgrass, private (100 days, 1864)

140th Indiana Infantry

- Co. D: Jefferson K. Snodgrass, 2nd lieutenant

141st Indiana Infantry

- Co. \_\_\_: Jefferson Snodgrass, private (see also 140th Indiana Inf.)

145th Indiana Infantry

- Co. \_\_\_: George R. Snodgrass, private (see also 146th Indiana Inf.)

146th Indiana Infantry

- Co. D: George K. Snodgrass, private (original filed under George R.)
- Co. D: George R. Snodgrass, private

148th Indiana Infantry

- Co. B, A: William L. Snodgrass, private (orig. filed under William T.)
- Co. B, A: William T. Snodgrass, private

-----  
14 Aug 1979 – *The Tampa Tribune* (St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com),  
Tuesday, 14 Aug 1979:

Mrs. Mary E. Barrow, 68, of Tampa, passed away Sunday evening. Funeral services will be held Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock from the chapel of the F. T. Blount Company Funeral Home, 5101 Nebraska Avenue, with Fr. John Salamon, C.S.S.R., of Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, officiating. Pallbearers will be James Castillo, Ray Dunsmoore, Jack Cannon, Bill Shiver, James McCall, and Jim Blessinger. Interment will be in Faulkner Cemetery, Parrish, Fla. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday evening from 7 until 9 p.m.

A native of Indiana, Mrs. Barrow had lived in Tampa for the past 34 years.

Survivors include her husband, Red Barrow, Tampa; son, Wayne Barrow, West Columbia, S.C.; and one brother, Hershell Snodgrass, Indiana.

#####

### INDIANA – ADAMS COUNTY

#### CENSUS RECORDS

\*1850-1880 census transcriptions - NS

#### VITAL RECORDS

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes

\*Marriage Records of Adams Co., Indiana, 1836-1900 (Sterling & Miller) NS

\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) NS [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

#### RECORDS

1835 – Adams County was formed in 1835 from Allen & Randolph Counties.

8 Aug 1910 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Effie M. Snodgrass died 8 Aug 1910, Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana; cause of death, typhoid fever; age 26 years 1 month 15 days; born 12 Feb 1884, Adams Co., Indiana; female; white; housekeeper; married; husband, Charles Snodgrass; father, W. D. Rinehart (born Ohio); mother, Barbra Wultly(?) (born Adams Co., Indiana); informant, Charles Snodgrass; burial, [illegible].

14 Nov 1913 – Adams Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH16, page 33: M. S. Noble, born 14 Nov 1913; male; father, Carl W.; mother, Arba D. Snodgrass.

4 Mar 1918 – Adams Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH16, page 99: L. I. Noble, born 4 Mar 1918; father, Carl L.; mother, Arba D. Snodgrass.

28 Apr 1926 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Arba Noble, died 28 Apr 1926, Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana; cause of death, acute yellow atrophy of the liver, pregnancy of 6 months; age 33 years 6 months 13 days; born 15 Oct 1892, Indiana; female; white; housewife; married; wife of Carl Noble; father, Milo Snodgrass (born Indiana); mother, Nancy Boyers (born Indiana); informant, Carl Noble; burial, Troy Cemetery.

17 Dec 2011 – Adams County Marriage Index: Adam C. Snodgrass & Jessica D. Hottenstine; married 17 Dec 2011.

-----  
Findagrave  
-----

Beery Cemetery, Preble, Adams Co., Indiana:

26944509 **Charles Winkler Snodgrass** (1870-1931); buried Mountain View Cemetery, Kingman, Mohave Co., Arizona [which see].

1<sup>st</sup> Wife: **(unknown) ( ) Snodgrass**.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: 144497356 **Mamie ( ) Snodgrass** (1871-1905; buried Rosedale Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona [which see].

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: **Effie Mae (Rinehart) (Elzy) Snodgrass**, born 12 Jul 1884, Adams Co., Indiana; died 18 Aug 1910, Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana. Father: W. D. Rinehart, born Ohio. Mother: Barbra Welthy, born Adams Co., Indiana.

4<sup>th</sup> Wife: **Hester Hays (Burns) Snodgrass** (c1870- ).

#####

**INDIANA - ALLEN COUNTY**

(formed 1824 from unorganized territory and from Randolph County)

CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Klaehn Funeral Home Mortuary Records, 1876-1964 (by ?) yes

\*Mungoval Mortuary Records, 1912-1963 (by ?) yes

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1830-1850 census transcriptions - NS

\*1860 census index - NS

\*1880 soundex - yes

\*1900 census - yes

\*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

\*Early Marriage Records of Allen Co., Indiana, vols. 2-4, 1849-1900 (Ehle) yes.

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes

\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

8 Aug 1861 - Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 5, page 20: William Snodgrass and Julia Ann Bennett; married 8 Aug 1861.

<1860 Mercer Co., OH; 1870 Cass Co., MI>

30 Sep 1869 - Fort Wayne Daily Gazette (Fort Wayne, Indiana), Thursday, 30 Sep 1869:

Died. Snodgrass—On yesterday afternoon, at 5-1/2 o'clock, of typhoid fever, William S. Snodgrass, in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

The funeral will take place on Friday, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, at 2 o'clock P.M., from the residence of his father, John Snodgrass, Esq., corner of Summit and Division Streets near the residence of Mrs. Judge Hanna. Services by Rev. N. S. Smith.

Friends of the family are requested to attend without further notice.

A young man of much more than ordinary ability, by his good business habits and gentlemanly bearing, Mr. S. has endeared himself to a large circle of acquaintances, by whom his untimely loss will be sincerely and much regretted.

-----  
Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana:  
(medium stone) William S. / Snodgrass / 1849 – 1869

^14 May 1875 – Allen Co., Indiana, Death Record Book 1, page 65: Charles Snodgrass died 14 May 1875, age 21.

<1860 Fountain Co., IN>

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

^25 Mar 1879 – Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 13, page 171: Eugenia L. Snodgrass and William P. Denny; married 25 Mar 1879, by W. H. McFarland.

<1860 Fountain Co., IN>

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

-----  
^1880 soundex, Ft. Wayne, Ft. Wayne Twp., Allen Co., Indiana, 1-126<120?>-46-44:

John Snodgrass, 67[68?]-M-PA

Margaret E. Snodgrass, 56-F-IN wife <2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Margaret E. McCampbell; d. 1897>

<m. 1850 Parke Co., IN>

John T. Snodgrass, 27-M-IA son <m. 1890 Louise Sarah Gehring>

Charles Bryerly, 4-M-IL adopted son

<1860 Fountain Co., IN>

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

-----  
^3 Feb 1884 – Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 15, page 490: Eugenia Snodgrass and John G. Haag; married 3 Feb 1884, by J. Kueher.

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

^10 Dec 1889 – Allen Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H2, page 30: (child) Haag, born 10 Dec 1889; female; father, John Haag; mother, L. Snodgrass.

^26 Jun 1890 – Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 18, page 562: John T. Snodgrass, son of John & Margaret Snodgrass; and Louise Sarah Gehring; married 26 Jun 1890, by H. P. Danneken.

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

^24 Feb 1897 – Allen Co., Indiana, Death Record Book 2, page 15: Margaret Snodgrass died 24 Feb 1897 in Washington Twp., age 73.

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

-----  
^1900 census, Washington Twp., Allen Co., Indiana, 2-121-4-65:

(Indiana School for Feeble Minded Youths)

Jessie A. Snodgrass, 21-F-OH/IN/VA Aug 1878, inmate, can't read, write, or speak English <d. 1912>

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

1900 census, Washington Twp., Allen Co., Indiana, 2-121-4-65:

(Indiana School for Feeble Minded Youths)

William H. Snodgrass, 25-M-IN/IN/IN Feb 1875, inmate, can't read, write, or speak English <d. 1901>

^1900 census, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, 3-38-8-41:  
Samuel Snodgrass, 54-M-IA/IA/OH Feb 1846, married 23 years, tinner, rents house <d. 1907>  
Anna F. Snodgrass, 51-F-MA/MA/MA Aug 1848, wife, 3 children, 1 living  
<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

^1900 census, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, 3-47-12-75:  
Jon F. Snodgrass, 47-M-IA/PA/IN Sep 1852, married 10 years, merchant, owns mortgaged house  
Eliza F. Snodgrass, 29-F-IN/GER/GER Aug 1870, wife, 2 children, 2 living  
Margret E. Snodgrass, 8-F-IN/IA/IN Dec 1891, daughter  
Andrue M./H. Snodgrass, 5-M-IN/IA/IN Jan 1894, son <m. 1913 Pearl M. Stewart>  
McCamball Snodgrass, 48-M-IN/PA/IN Jun 1851, brother <d. 1931, Allen Co.>  
<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

-----  
6 Jan 1905 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Eugenia L. Haag, died 6 Jan 1905, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

19 Jul 1901 – Allen Co., Indiana, Death Record: William Snodgrass, died 19 Jul 1901, age 30.

-----  
19 Jul 1906 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): William Snodgrass, died 19 Jul 1906, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

26 Aug 1907 – Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 30, page 455: Martin M. Snodgrass and Elsie M. Williams; married 26 Aug 1907.

23 Sep 1907 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Samuel W. Snodgrass, died 23 Sep 1907, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

-----  
^23 Sep 1907 – Allen Co., Indiana, Death Record: S. <Samuel> Snodgrass died 23 Sep 1907, age 62.

24 Sep 1907 – *The Fort Wayne Sentinel* (Fort Wayne, **Allen Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 24 Sep 1907:

Strangling upon a piece of beef, which became lodged in his throat as he was seated at the supper table, Samuel W. Snodgrass, a tinner, 62 years of age, died very suddenly Monday evening at the Riverside hotel, 908 Cass street. He had placed the beef in his mouth, and a moment later others at the table heard Mr. Snodgrass utter a choking sound. He arose from the table, staggered toward the adjoining room, and expired almost as he reached the threshold.

Snodgrass was in conversation with Carl Slagle at supper, and when the latter saw that the man was choking, he saw that the man was choking he gave him a vigorous thump upon the back. Charles Haas, seated across the table, ran to the assistance of the strangling man and reached his side as he sank to a couch in the room. Death had intervened before a physician could reach the spot. Coroner Stuits found the bit of beef lodged in the dead man's throat.

The deceased was born in Iowa, but came to Fort Wayne in 1866, and had resided here since that time. His wife, who lives in Grand Rapids with a son by a former marriage, was to have arrived in the city today for a visit with her husband. Snodgrass had been for the past fifteen years employed by Charles Graffe, and he was at one time foreman of the Wabash company's tinshop at Toledo.

Surviving relatives include the wife and a stepson, Henry Vesey, an engineer for the Pere Marquette railroad at Grand Rapids, and a daughter who is an inmate of the state school here. There are two half-brothers, John T. and M. C. Snodgrass, of this city. The remains were removed to the Peltier undertaking rooms.



The funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of John Snodgrass, 1216 Marion street.

-----  
*The Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette* (Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 24 Sep 1907:

... Mr. Snodgrass was born in Iowa and came to Fort Wayne in 1866, working at his trade of tinsmith. He was for a time foreman of the Wabash shops at Toledo and also at Danville and lived for a few years in Texas. After his return from Texas, he worked for the Pennsylvania company, but for the past fifteen years he had been working for Charles Graffe. ...

Surviving are his wife and one stepson Henry Vesey, engineer on the Pere Marquette, who lives at Grand Rapids and a daughter, who is a cripple and deaf and dumb. She is an inmate of the Indiana school for feeble minded youth. Two half brothers, John T. and M. C. Snodgrass, reside in this city. Mr. John G. Haag is a brother-in-law of the decedent and Messrs. George and Horace Haag and Miss Stella Haag are his nephews and niece. ...  
<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

27 Apr 1910 – *The Weekly Sentinel* (Fort Wayne, **Allen Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 27 Apr 1910:

Miss Mary K. Gehring, 43 years of age, daughter of John Gehring, died Wednesday [20 Apr] afternoon at the family home, 642 West Creighton avenue, from valvular heart disease after an illness of five months. Miss Gehring was an active worker in St. John's Lutheran church, and is survived by the father; a sister, Mrs. John Snodgrass, of this city; and two brothers, Samuel Gehring, of Sherwood, Ohio; and William F. Gehring, of this city.

Funeral services Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence and at 2:30 from St. John's Lutheran church.

5 Nov 1912 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): John Snodgrass, died 5 Nov 1912, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;**

-----  
^Allen Co., Indiana, Death Record Book 7, page 55: John T. Snodgrass, son of John & Margaret Snodgrass, died 5 Nov 1912.

-----  
*The Fort Wayne News* (Fort Wayne, **Allen Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 5 Nov 1912:

John T. Snodgrass, sixty-three years of age, died Tuesday afternoon at the family residence, 1216 Marion street. Death was due to pneumonia, and followed an illness dating since last Wednesday. Mr. Snodgrass was foreman at the Indiana Road Machine company. Surviving he leaves the widow; a son, Andrew; and a daughter, Miss Margaret Snodgrass. There is also a brother, Mack Snodgrass, all of this city. The decedent was a member of the Bethany Presbyterian church.

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

20 Dec 1912 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Jessie A. Snodgrass, died 20 Dec 1912, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;**

-----  
^20 Dec 1912 – Allen Co., Indiana, Death Record Book 7, page 63: Jessie Snodgrass died 20 Dec 1912, age 34.

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

^16 Oct 1913 – Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 39, page 554: Andrew M. Snodgrass, b. 21 Jan 1894; and Pearl M. Stewart; married 16 Oct 1913.

<1920 Allen Co., IN>

<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

\*26 Mar 1917 – *The Fort Wayne News* (Fort Wayne, **Allen Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 26 Mar 1917:

L. W. Snodgrass and family returned to their home in **Saskatchewan, Canada**, Thursday after a visit of three months with relatives here. His mother, Mrs. Ada Snodgrass, returned with them for a month's visit.

^6 May 1917 – Allen Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH7, page 131: Andrew Snodgrass, born 6 May 1917, son of Andrew M. Snodgrass & Pearl Stewart.  
<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

-----  
^1920 census, Ward 6, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, 5-57-9-51:  
Andrew Snodgrass, 26-M-IN/IA/IN production clerk, electric mfg. co.  
Pearl Snodgrass, 27-F-IA/IA/IA wife  
Andrew Snodgrass Jr., 2y7m-M-IN/IN/IA son  
McC Campbell Snodgrass, 70-M-IN/PA/PA uncle, engineer, power plant <d. 1931 Allen Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

^1920 census, Ward 6, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, 5-57-13-20:  
Sarah Snodgrass, 49-F-IN/Germany/GER widowed  
Margaret Snodgrass, 28-F-IN/IA/IN daughter, stenographer, flour mill office  
<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

1920 soundex, Allen Co., Indiana, 5-79-1-29:  
(William Dove household)  
Merle Snodgrass, 26- -IN lodger

-----  
1930 census (incomplete)

1930 census, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana:  
Andrew M. Snodgrass, 36-M-IN/IA/IN married first age 19, meter production, electric  
Pearl M. Snodgrass, 37-F-IA/IA/IA wife, married first age 21  
Andrew J. Snodgrass, 12-M-IN/IN/IA son  
McC Campbell Snodgrass, 78-M-IN/IA/IN uncle

-----  
14 Nov 1931 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): McC Campbell Snodgrass, died 14 Nov 1931, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;**

-----  
^14 Nov 1931 – *New Sentinel*, vol. 4, page 214: Obituary of Mack Snodgrass.

-----  
^14 Nov 1931 – *Klaehn Funeral Home*: McC Campbell "Mack" Snodgrass, single, b. 4 Jun 1851, d. 14 Nov 1931; father John Snodgrass b. U.S.A.; mother Margaret E. McC Campbell b. U.S.A.  
<see 1850 Parke Co., IN, for marriage of John & Margaret>  
<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

-----  
26 Jun 1933 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): John H. Snodgrass, died 26 Jun 1933, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;**

-----  
*The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 27 Jun 1933:

John H. Snodgrass, age 15, son of Mrs. May Snodgrass, 324 South Franklin street, died in Fort Wayne, [**Allen Co.] Ind.**, Monday night at 8:45 o'clock. He had been an invalid since birth

and death resulted from complications. He was born in Covington, Tenn., April 15, 1918, and was a resident of South Bend for five years, coming here from Grand Rapids, Mich. He is survived by his mother and one sister, Dorothy, at home.

The body may be viewed in the William R. Miller funeral home until the time of the funeral services, which will take place Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock in St. Patrick's Roman Catholic church. Rev. Joseph McGuire, C.S.C., will officiate. Burial will be in Highland cemetery.

8 May 1954 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Leonard K. Snodgrass, died 8 May 1954, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

15 Jun 1958 – Mungoval Mortuary Records: Janet L. Snodgrass, single, b. 10 Sep 1957 Syracuse, New York; d. 15 Jun 1958; father James Snodgrass; mother Jenney Norman; interred South Whatley Cemetery.

7 Mar 1960 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Elinor A. Snodgrass, died 7 Mar 1960, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

1 Feb 1961 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Donna Mae Snodgrass, died 1 Feb 1961, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; age 4 days; born 29 Jan 1961, Paulding, Ohio; female; white; father, William B. Snodgrass; mother, Mary L. Hadley; informant, father, William B. Snodgrass, 614 N. Water St., Paulding, Ohio; burial, Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding, Ohio.

-----  
obituary (Findagrave)

Paulding—Donna Mae Snodgrass, four-day-old daughter of William and Dorothy Hadley Snodgrass, died at 2 p.m. Wednesday [1 Feb 1961] in the Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne.

Also surviving are a sister, Dorothy Louise, at home; the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Hadley, Paulding; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Dean Snodgrass, Paulding; and maternal great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Hadley, Defiance, and Mr. and Mrs. Ed Kruger, Pynette, Wis.

Friends may call after 7:30 o'clock tonight at the Crowell-Den Herder funeral home, where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday. The Rev. James Parsons, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, will officiate at services and burial in the Live Oak cemetery.

15 Oct 1965 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Irene May Vollmer, died 15 Oct 1965, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

6 Apr 1969 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Hubert W. Snodgrass, died 6 Apr 1969, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

-----  
Apr 1969 – Social Security Death Index: Hubert Snodgrass, b. 15 Oct 1896; d. Apr 1969; last residence, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Michigan.

2 Aug 1969 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Doris Dunn, died 2 Aug 1969, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

2 Jun 1972 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Zena E. Snodgrass, died 2 Jun 1972, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; age 73 years; res. Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio; born 30 Aug 1898, Ohio; female; white; housewife; widowed; father, John W. Shreve; mother, Lucinda Boyer; informant, son, Robert Snodgrass, 715 W. Perry St., Paulding, Ohio; burial, Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding, Ohio.

-----  
obituary (Findagrave)

Paulding—Mrs. Zena E. Snodgrass, 73, 603 W. Wayne St., died at 11 a.m. Friday in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, where she had been a patient nine days. She was born in

Paulding County on Aug. 30, 1898, a daughter of John and Lucinda (Boyer) Shreve. She was a member of the Paulding United Methodist Church.

Preceding her in death were her husband, Dean, in 1971, a daughter, three grandchildren, two sisters, and two brothers. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Kathleen) Hart, Fairborn; Mrs. Edward (Colleen) Culp, Defiance; and Mrs. Douglas (Mary) LaFontaine, Edgerton; two sons, Robert and William, Paulding; her stepmother, Mrs. Sarah Taylor, Coldwater, Mich.; five half-sisters, Pauline Osmon, Defiance; Margaret, Goldie, Valera, and Rosella; three half-brothers, Jacob, Calvin, and Isaac Shreve; 22 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

Services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Crowell-Den Herder Funeral Home, Rev. E. Ted Wonder officiating. Burial will be in Live Oak Cemetery [Paulding Co., Ohio]. Friends may call in the funeral home after 11:30 a.m. Sunday.

21 Mar 1976 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Grace Snodgrass, died 21 Mar 1976, Fort Wayne, Adams[sic] Co., Indiana; res. 1649 Spy Run Dr., Fort Wayne, Adams[sic] Co., Indiana; age 84 years; born 5 Aug 1891, Indiana; female; white; housewife, at home; widowed; father, Forrest D. Burke; mother, Sallie B. Fouse; informant, nephew, Terry Dellagrance, Huntington, Indiana; burial, Fountain Park, Winchester, Indiana.

[Note: Spy Run Drive is in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.]

Mar 1976 – Social Security Death Index: Grace Snodgrass, b. 5 Aug 1891; d. Mar 1976; last residence, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; issued 1953-1954 in Indiana.

9 Sep 1976 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Olive Jean Snodgrass, died 9 Sep 1976, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

30 Aug 1982 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Veloris Doyle Snodgrass, died 30 Aug 1982, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

4 Nov 1982 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Nelda M. Rimmel, died 4 Nov 1982, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

20 May 1987 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Frances Snodgrass, died 20 May 1987, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

30 Aug 1990 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): James A. Snodgrass, died 30 Aug 1990, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

18 Jul 1999 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Donald R. Snodgrass, died 18 Jul 1999, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

19 Apr 2000 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Barbara Snodgrass, died 19 Apr 2000, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

-----

Social Security Death Index: Barbara S. Snodgrass, b. 10 Jun 1925; d. 19 Apr 2000; last residence, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

16 Jul 2001 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Beatrice H. Snodgrass, died 16 Jul 2001, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

-----

16 Jul 2001 – Social Security Death Index: Beatrice H. Snodgrass, b. 7 Oct 1926; d. 16 Jul 2001; last residence, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

3 Sep 2004 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Myrtle Bermes, died 3 Sep 2004, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

28 Mar 2006 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): James Max Snodgrass, died 28 Mar 2006; Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

-----  
28 Mar 2006 – Social Security Death Index: James M. Snodgrass, b. 1 Mar 1923; d. 28 Mar 2006; last residence, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

5 Jul 2008 – Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Brian W. Snodgrass and Anna S. Krenzke; married 5 Jul 2008.

6 Jul 2008 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Cora Bell Snodgrass, died 6 Jul 2008, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

-----  
6 Jul 2008 – Social Security Death Index: Cora Bell Snodgrass, b. 22 Mar 1918; d. 6 Jul 2008; last residence, Grabill, Allen Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

23 Jul 2008 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Teresa L. Snodgrass, died 23 Jul 2008, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

25 Apr 2009 – Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Kyla M. Snodgrass and Nicholas B. Kaufmann; married 25 Apr 2001.

14 Oct 2009 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Barbara Jean Snodgrass, died 14 Oct 2009, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana;

-----  
14 Oct 2009 – Social Security Death Index: Barbara Jean Snodgrass, b. 4 Dec 1959; d. 14 Oct 2009; last residence, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; issued 1975 in Indiana.

27 Oct 2012 – Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Rachel E. Snodgrass and Christopher M. Thompson; married 27 Oct 2012.

9 May 2014 – Allen Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Phillip M. Snodgrass and Jessica B. Woodward; married 9 May 2014.

-----  
Findagrave

[PARTIAL]

-----  
IOOF Cemetery, New Haven, Allen Co., Indiana:  
58945321 **Leonard K. "Grubby" Snodgrass**, born 21 Feb 1869; married 1897; died 11 May 1954. Father: James Snodgrass (1840-1917). Mother, Frances (Byreley) Snodgrass (-1876). Wife: 62462005 **Cora Adelia (Forrest) Snodgrass** (1867-1925); buried Forrestville Cemetery, Boone Twp., Madison Co., Indiana [which see]  
Children:  
    193223258 Russell Denver Snodgrass (1897-1935).  
    77706141 Nora Snodgrass (1899-1917).

#####

**INDIANA – BENTON COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census transcription - NS
- \*1880 soundex - yes
- \*1900 census - yes

## HISTORY & BIOGRAPHY

*\*Biographical History of Tippecanoe, White, Jasper, Newton, Benton, Warren, and Pulaski Counties, Indiana* (The Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, 1899) yes

## VITAL RECORDS

- \*Benton Co., Indiana, Marriages, 1840-1858 (Slevin) NS
- \*Benton Co., Indiana, Marriages, 1850-1922 (by ??) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

## RECORDS

1840 – Benton County was formed in 1840 from Jasper County.

---

1880 soundex, Bolivar Twp., Benton Co., Indiana, 2-7-14-9:  
Gylford Snodgrass, 42-M-IN <Guilford Dudley; 1850 Howard Co., IN>  
Catharine Snodgrass, 39-F-IN wife <Catharine Parrish; d. 1892, Tippecanoe Co., IN>  
<m. 1861 Tippecanoe Co., IN>  
Edwin A. Snodgrass, 9-M-IN son <1900 Tippecanoe Co., IN>  
Harry M. Snodgrass, 7-M-IL son  
Minnie Snodgrass, 5-F-IN daughter  
<1900 Tippecanoe Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

25 Dec 1884 – Benton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2-1/2, page 128: Fletcher Snodgrass and Gattie L. Moore; married 25 Dec 1884.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

3 May 1896 – Benton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H13, page 51: (child) <Earl Wallace> Snodgrass born 3 May 1896, son of J. M. Snodgrass & Mary Parker.  
<Desc. of Alexander Snodgrass & Elizabeth Smyth>

*\*Biographical History of Tippecanoe, White, Jasper, Newton, Benton, Warren, and Pulaski Counties, Indiana* (The Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, 1899)

vol. 1, pages 435-436: James McAdam

“McAdam’s Gallery” is a synonym of fine photography, as the proprietor stands at the head of the photographic profession in Benton county, and though a comparative new-comer to Fowler, he has already identified himself with the city’s business interests.

Mr. McAdam was born in Harrison county, Ohio, October 20, 1845, a son of George and Anna J. (Moore) McAdam. Mr. George McAdam was a native of Harrison county, Ohio, and was a farmer by occupation. He came west in 1857 and bought a farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Marshall county, Illinois, where he died in 1880, at the age of seventy years. His wife, also a native of Harrison county, Ohio, was born in 1820, married in 1840, and died in 1865. Of their eight children only four are living. John, born in 1841, died in hospital at Memphis, during the civil war; George, born in 1843, is a carpenter and contractor in Marshall county, Illinois; James, our direct subject; William A., born in 1848, died in 1896, at Milford, Illinois; Ruth Ann, born in 1851, died in 1880, at Wenona, Illinois; Eliza M., born in 1854, was married

to J. Snodgrass, who is a lumber merchant at Mason City, Iowa; Mary E., born in 1857, became the wife of W. Richey, a carpenter and contractor at Oskaloosa, Iowa; and Talford, born in 1860, departed this life at the age of two years.

George McAdam, the paternal grandfather of our subject, was a native of Ireland, came to America in 1800, at the age of thirty years, and located temporarily in Maryland, whence he came to Harrison county, Ohio, where he finally died, at the age of eighty years.

Mr. McAdam's maternal grandparents, John and Ann Jane (Glasgow) Moore, were natives of New England, and both died in Harrison county, Ohio, at about the age of sixty years.

Mr. James McAdam was educated in the public schools of Marshall county, Illinois, leaving school at the age of twenty. He engaged in the dry-goods business with his father, also at Wenona, Illinois, for about two years, and since that time has been engaged in his present business. For fifteen years he ran a profitable business at Mount Pleasant, Iowa; was two years in business at Oskaloosa, same state; at Ottumwa, also in the same state, until 1896; the following year in Milford, Illinois, and since that time in Fowler. He owns a finely appointed gallery, with up-to-date appliances, and does high-grade work. He is a gentleman of affable manner, devoted to home and its endearing influences.

He was married at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, June 27, 1877, to Agnes Phillips, daughter of William Phillips, a native of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, who was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, being a member of the Sixty-second Pennsylvania Infantry. Mrs. McAdam's mother died in Pittsburg, in 1862. Mr. and Mrs. McAdam have one child living and two deceased. The eldest, Mary A., was born at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, July 19, 1878, and is the only survivor; William, born July 28, 1883, died the following day; and Edwin, born September 12, 1884, died August 10, 1885.

In religion Mr. McAdam was reared by Presbyterian parents, and he has been a member of that church for twenty years.

3 Jul 1899 – Benton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H20, page 32: Grace Snodgrass died 3 Jul 1899, age 12, in Fowler.

<Desc. of Alexander Snodgrass & Elizabeth Smyth>

---

\*1900 census, Center Twp., Benton Co., Indiana, 5-2-4-16:

James M. Snodgrass, 59-M-IN/VA/IN Oct 1840, married 22 years, farmer

Mary A. Snodgrass, 45-F-OH/NY/\_\_\_ Jul 1854, wife, 9 children, 6 living <Mary A. Parker>

<m. 1878 Piatt Co., IL>

Margaret L. Snodgrass, 18-F-IL/IN/OH Sep 1881, daughter

Mary G. Snodgrass, 16-F-IL/IN/OH Aug 1883, daughter <Mary Gertrude>

Anna P. Snodgrass, 14-F-IL/IN/OH Jul 1885, daughter <Anna Pearl>

J. Guy Snodgrass, 10-M-IL/IN/OH Jun 1889, son <James Guy>

Amos W. Snodgrass, 6-M-IL/IN/OH Jun 1893, son <Amos Walter>

Earl H. Snodgrass, 4-M-IN/IN/OH May 1895, son <Earl Wallace>

John Kern, 18-M-IN Jul 1881 farm-hand?

<1880 Piatt Co., IL; 1910 Paulding Co., OH>

<Desc. of Alexander & Rebecca Snodgrass>

---

2 Jul 1901 – Benton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H14, page 58: (child) <Alva Dean> Snodgrass born 2 Jul 1901, son of J. M. Snodgrass & Mary Parker.

<Desc. of Alexander Snodgrass & Elizabeth Smyth>

^6 Dec 1901 – Benton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book 10, page 294: Florence Snodgrass was born 6 Dec 1901; daughter of Alva Snodgrass & Carry Davidson.

<Desc. of William Snodgrass of Washington Co., KY>

19 Jun 1907 – Benton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H16, page 8: Gertrude Snodgrath was born 19 Jun 1907; daughter of Jas. Snodgrath & Marie Full.

-----  
1910 census  
-----

-----  
1920 census  
-----

^21 Feb 1921 – Benton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 10, page 295: Florence Snodgrass, daughter of Alva Snodgrass; and Floyd Stonehouse; married 21 Feb 1921.  
<Desc. of William Snodgrass of Washington Co., KY>

29 Apr 1989 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Donald Eugene Snodgrass, died 20 Apr 1989, Oxford, Benton Co., Indiana;

Jun 1993 – Social Security Death Index: Julia N. Snodgrass, born 5 Feb 1922; died Jun 1993; last residence, Oxford, Benton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

7 Jun 2003 – Benton Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Mindy M. Snodgrass and John E. Rownd; married 7 Jun 2003.

-----  
Findagrave

PARTIAL

-----  
Fowler Cemetery, Fowler, Benton Co., Indiana:  
24710691 **Alma Grace Snodgrass**, born 15 Mar 1887, DeWitt Co., Illinois; died 2 Jul 1899, Fowler, Benton Co., Indiana. Father: 163774964 James Madison Snodgrass (1840-1923). Mother: 163774870 Mary A. (Parker) Snodgrass (1850-1920).

#####

**INDIANA – BLACKFORD COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census index - NS
- \*1900 census - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Blackford Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1839-1899 (Beeson) NS
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) NS [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1838 – Blackford County was formed in 1838 from Jay County.



-----  
1900 census, Harrison Twp., Montpelier, Blackford Co., Indiana, 5-19-27-64:  
Charles Snodgrass, 21-M-IN/OH/OH Jul 1878, married 1 year, laborer  
Eva Snodgrass, 22-F-IN/OH/OH Mar 1878, wife, 1 child, 1 living  
Gladdice Snodgrass, 7m-F-OH/IN/IN Oct 1899, daughter  
-----

-----  
1920 soundex, Montpelier, Blackford Co., Indiana, 7-3-10-19  
Margaret Snodgrass, 64-F-OH  
(living alone)  
-----

^25 May 1920 – Indiana Death Certificate: Nancy F. Snodgrass, died 25 May 1920, Jackson Twp., Blackford Co., Indiana; age 82 years 1 month 12 days; born 13 Apr 1838, Indiana; female; white; at home; widowed; father, Mathia Fosher (born Indiana); mother, \_\_\_ Rife (born unknown); informant, John Fosher, Hartford City, Indiana; burial, Liberty, Indiana.  
-----

*The Indianapolis News* (Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 27 May 1920:

Hartford City, [**Blackford Co.**], Ind.—Mrs. Nancy Snodgrass, age eighty-two, of Liberty, [Union Co., Indiana], died at the home of her nephew, John Fosher, near this city, yesterday. The body was taken to Liberty today for burial.

20 Oct 1920 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Bertha May Baker, died 20 Oct 1920, Harrison, Blackford Co., Indiana;

5 Feb 1929 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Margaret Snodgrass, died 5 Feb 1929, Montpelier, Blackford Co., Indiana;

17 Mar 1997 – Blackford Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Tina L. Snodgrass and Christopher A. Sanders; married 17 Mar 1997.

#####

## INDIANA – BOONE COUNTY

### CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1840 census - yes
- \*1850 census - yes
- \*1860-1870 census transcriptions - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

### HISTORY & GENEALOGY

- \* History of Boone Co., Indiana, with Biographical Sketches of Representative Citizens and Genealogical Records of Old Families (L. M. Crist; pub. by A. W. Bowen; Indianapolis; 1914) yes

### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Boone Co., Indiana, Early Marriage Records, 1831-1848 (Ridlen) NS
- \*Boone Co., Indiana, Marriages, 1842-1920 - yes
- \*Index to Boone Co. Death Records, 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Supplemental Marriage Records, Boone Co., 1882-1907 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes  
\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1830 – Boone County was formed in 1830 from Hendricks and Marion Counties.

---

\*1840 census, Boone Co., Indiana, page 161:  
Robert Snodgrass  
1 male 30-39 <Robert, age 38>  
1 female 20-29 <Rebecca, age 28>  
1 male 10-14 <John, age 11>  
1 female 10-14 <Nancy, age 10>  
1 female 5-9 <Frances, age 8>  
1 male 5-9 <Garrett, age 6>  
1 male 0-4 <James, age 4>  
2 females 0-4 <daughter, age ?; Elizabeth, age 1>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

\*1850 census, Boone Co., Indiana, page 131, #198/198:  
Robert Snodgrass, 48-M-KY farmer, \$5,000  
Rebecca Snodgrass, 38-F-KY <Rebecca Gregg>  
<m. 1827 Shelby Co., IN>  
John Snodgrass, 21-M-IN farmer  
Nancy J. Snodgrass, 20-F-IN <m. 1851 Robert Slocum>  
Francis Snodgrass, 18-F-IN <m. 1850 James Hopkins>  
Garrett Snodgrass, 16-M-IN farmer  
James Snodgrass, 14-M-IN  
Elizabeth Snodgrass, 11-F-IN  
<m. 1827 Shelby Co., IN>  
<1860 Clinton Co., IN, children only; 1870 Clinton Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

\*24 Oct 1850 – Boone Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C2, page 192: Frances Snodgrass and James Hopkins; license dated 21 Oct 1850; married 24 Oct 1850.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

\*17 Apr 1851 – Boone Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C2, page 223: Nancy Jane Snodgrass and Robert Slocum; license dated 14 Apr 1851; married 17 Apr 1851.  
<d/o Robert Snodgrass & Rebecca Gregg>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

29 Apr 1851 – The Rev. Davidson Pitzer, husband of Mary Snodgrass, died 29 Apr 1851 in Zionsville, Boone Co., Indiana.  
<He was born 25 Jun 1800 in Rockbridge Co., VA.>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

\*1860 census, Eagle Twp., Boone Co., Indiana, page 131, #976/945:  
Alvina Snodgrass, 23-F-OH \$1600/200  
Elizabeth J. Snodgrass, 5-F-IN

Alice J. Snodgrass, 3-F-IN  
Morgan Cox, 26-M-OH  
<Alvina Cox; m. 1853 Preble Co., OH, James Snodgrass; m. 1860 Boone Co., IN, Nathan Tomlinson>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

\*2 Aug 1860 – Boone Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C3, page 503: Nathan Tomlinson and Alvina Snodgrass; married 2 Aug 1860[1861?].  
[There is a probable typo here, as the date of license is given 2 Aug 1860, and the date of marriage is given as 2 Aug 1861. It is probable that they got the license and were married on the same day, either 1860 or 1861. The original records need to be checked.]  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

\*24 Oct 1869 – Boone Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C5, page 318: Elizabeth Snodgrass and Lewis S. Brandon; license dated 22 Oct 1869; married 24 Oct 1869.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

1870 census, Center Twp., Boone Co., Indiana, page 30, #460/476:  
E. L. Snodgrass, 32-M-VA farmer, \$1000/800 <Edwin L.>  
Virginia Snodgrass, 27-F-IN keeps house <Virginia Mount>  
<m. 1868 Putnam Co., IN>  
Frederick Snodgrass, 11m-M-IN  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

\*1870 census, Worth Twp., Boone Co., Indiana, page 275, #14/14:  
John Tomlenson, 75-M-NC farmer, \$3,500/1,200 <should be Thomas Tomlinson>  
Elizabeth Tomlenson, 69-F-TN keeping house <Elizabeth (Campbell) (Snodgrass) Tomlinson>  
Alice Snodgrass, 12-F-IN at home <granddaughter of Elizabeth; m. 1878 Riley W. Neese>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

\*1 Aug 1878 – Boone Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C7, page 227: Alice J. Snodgrass and Riley W. Neese; license dated 31 Jul 1878; married 1 Aug 1878  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

9 Oct 1906 – Boone Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C13, page 382; Marriage Supplement Book C25, page 28; & Marriage Book C26, page 9: Edmund R. Snodgrass, 23, son of Edmond Snodgrass & Margaret Sallee; and Edith P. Leopard; license dated 8 Oct 1906; married 9 Oct 1906.  
<child b. 1907 in Clinton Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

1910 census, Marion, Boone Co., Indiana:  
Danie Snodgrass, 39-M-IN/VA/VA married more than once, married 5 years, farmer, rents farm  
Bertha Snodgrass, 28-F-IN/IN/KY wife, married once, 2 children, 2 living  
Wilbur D. Snodgrass, 2-M-IN/IN/IN son

---

2 Jan 1913 – Boone Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 54: Mauda K. Branchord, born 2 Jan 1913; female; father, Elbert Branchord; mother, Pearl Snodgrass.

\*1914 – *History of Boone Co., Indiana, with Biographical Sketches of Representative Citizens and Genealogical Records of Old Families* (L. M. Crist; pub. by A. W. Bowen; Indianapolis; 1914)  
James Snodgrass

The student interested in the history of Boone county does not have to carry his investigations far into its annals before learning that James Snodgrass has long been an active and leading representative and that his labors have proven a potent force in making this a rich farming region. Through several decades he has carried on diversified farming and stock raising, gradually improving his land, and while he has prospered in this he has also found ample opportunity to assist in the material development of the county, and his co-operation has been of value for the general good. He is one of the honored veterans of the Union army who, when the tocsin of war sounded in the nation's greatest crisis, uncomplainingly went forth to defend with his life, if need be, the honor of the old flag. His career in every respect has been one of commendation and is well worth study and emulation.

Mr. Snodgrass was born January 24, 1836 in Hancock county, Indiana. He is a son of Robert and Rebecca (Gregg) Snodgrass, natives of Kentucky. The grandparents, John Snodgrass and wife, were natives of Virginia, from which state they removed to Hancock county, Indiana, as early as 1812, four years before the state was admitted into the Union and when it was still principally the home of red men. Here the elder Snodgrass entered land from the government on which he established the future home of the family. He was a man of courage and thrift and succeeded in the face of the great obstacles encountered by every frontiersman. John and Fannie (Spillman) Gregg, natives of Culpepper county, Virginia, came to Rush county, Indiana about 1814, and were thus also among the early pioneers of this state.

Mr. Gregg was a soldier in the war of 1812. He finally removed to Hancock county, this state, where he settled in woods and developed a farm. Here the parents of our subject were married and began a farm, but Robert Snodgrass was also a flour miller, and he traded extensively in land, which he bought and sold. He and his wife spent the latter parts of their lives in Clinton county. The father died August 5, 1876; the mother died in November, 1879.

James Snodgrass, of this sketch, grew to manhood on the home farm, and he attended the subscription schools in Boone county, later in Mechanicsburg. He learned to read at Thorntown and after he reached man's estate he attended writing school and learned to write.

He remained with his parents until the breaking out of the Civil war, enlisting on August 22, 1861, in Company K, Tenth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and he served under General George H. Thomas in the army of the Cumberland, in Kentucky, later in the Mississippi army. He saw much hard service and proved to be an excellent soldier. Among the engagements in which he participated were those of Mill Springs, Perryville, siege of Corinth, Crab Orchard, Louisville, on the pursuit of Bragg, Tullahoma, Pigeon Mountain, Chickamauga, Tunnel Hill, Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain. At the battle of Chickamauga he was wounded below the right knee by a rifle ball on September 19, 1863, which resulted in his spending two months in a hospital in Nashville. Besides the above battles, he was in many skirmishes while with the army in Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi and Georgia. After his recovery from the wound he rejoined his regiment with which he remained until he was honorably discharged September 19, 1864, after which he returned home, his parents then living in Clinton county. Soon thereafter he began farming for himself on eighty acres which he had bought before going to war. He prospered by close application and hard work and added to his original holdings until he became owner of a valuable farm of two hundred and thirty-four acres which he sold in 1903 and bought two hundred and sixty acres of improved land in Marion township, later adding fifty acres, then purchased another tract of forty acres in Adams township, Hamilton county. He has improved from time to time his land which he has for some time rented, but which he oversees. He has always kept a good grade of live stock, and he has a splendid home, and now in his declining years he is taking life easy, having every necessary comfort.

Mr. Snodgrass was married April 27, 1865, to Clarissa McCain, who was born in Frankfurt, Indiana, January 8, 1841. She is a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Young) McCain, natives of Ohio, from which state they came to Frankfurt, Indiana, in a very early day, making the trip overland and he conducted the first general merchandise store in Frankfurt at that time.

The following children have been born to our subject and wife: William, born Apr 28, 1866, who lives with our subject, operates the home farm, and he formerly taught school twenty years; Ida May, born Apr 24, 1868, is the wife of Thomas Sims, of Indianapolis, and they have three boys--J. Verne, Max and James T.; Mary J., born July 16, 1870, is the widow of Elijah M. Walker, and she lives in Marion township and has five children--Ruth A., born August 18, 1896, Rena E., born August 4, 1899, Clara C., born August 25, 1902, Jas. W., born May 1, 1904, Ida Beatrice, born February 8, 1906; Frederick, born March 21, 1873, died when three years old; John McCain, born July 2, 1876, died in infancy; Fannie, born November 4, 1880, is the wife of Anderson Jones of Delaware county, Indiana. They have two children--Dorothy May, born April 21, 1907, Alma L., born February 7, 1910.

Politically Mr. Snodgrass is a Democrat. He is a member of the William Smith Post, Grand Army of the Republic, at Sheridan, Indiana. Religiously he is a member of the Christian church, in which he served two years as elder, and is an active member of the same, as also is his family.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

11 Aug 1914 – Boone Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 99: (child) Ferguson, born 11 Aug 1914; male; father, Sam Ferguson; mother, Susan Snodgrass.

\*11 Nov 1916 – Boone Co., Indiana, Death Record Book R23, page 56: James Snodgrass, age 81, died 11 Nov 1916 in Marion Twp.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

15 Dec 1916 – Boone Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H2, page 40: Merritt Allen Scott, born 15 Dec 1916; male; father, Ora Scott; mother, Bertha Snodgrass.

---

\*1920 census, Boone Co., Indiana, 8-16-3-53:  
Claresia Snodgrass, 75-F-IN/IN/IN widowed, \* <Clarissa McCain, widow of James (d. 1916)>  
William Snodgrass, 53-M-IN/IN/IN son, \*  
Ruth Walker, 23-F-IN/IN/IN grandchild[sic], \* <daughter of Mary Jane (Snodgrass) Walker>  
+ 1 hired hand

[\* occupations completely faded out]

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

9 Mar 1920 – Boone Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H3, page 33: Fred Ferguson, born 9 Mar 1920; male; father, Samuel Ferguson; mother, Susan Snodgrass.

22 Oct 1938 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Mary Jennie Snodgrass, died 22 Oct 1938, Clinton, Boone Co., Indiana;

28 Dec 1939 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 28 Dec 1939:

Frankfort, [Clinton Co.] Ind.—Mrs. Birdella Gaylor, 70, wife of Emmett Gaylor, died suddenly late Tuesday afternoon at her home 12 miles southwest of here. Death was attributed to a heart attack. A native of Clinton county, she was born Aug. 27, 1869, the daughter of John and Rebecca (Isles) Burget, and was married to MR. Gaylor, Feb. 2, 1892. She was a member of the West Point Christian church.

Surviving with the husband are three daughters, Mrs. Ross Ramsey of Darlington; Mrs. Walker Sims, Kirclin; and Mrs. Arthur Curtis of Antioch; a brother, Glen Burget of Russiaville; and two sisters, Mrs. W. R. Goodnight, Freedonia, N.Y.; and Mrs. Frank Snodgrass, Lebanon **[Boone Co., Indiana]**.

Funeral services are to be held Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Goodwin Brothers chapel in this city, with burial in Bunneil cemetery.

6 Dec 1946 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Peggy Jane Snodgrass, died 6 Dec 1946, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana;

15 May 1953 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Cora M. Hodge, died 15 May 1953, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana;

8 Dec 1967 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Susannah Moten Ferguson, died 8 Dec 1967, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana;

21 Jul 1968 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** James P. Snodgrass, died 21 Jul 1968, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana; age 89 years; born 7 Sep 1878, Indiana; male; white; school teacher; widowed; father, unknown; mother, Margaret Sallee; informant, Brownsburg State Bank; burial, Brownsburg Inc, Brownsburg, Indiana.

23 Jun 1977 – *The Orlando Sentinel* (Orlando, Orange Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 23 Jun 1977:

Mrs. Edith Pearl Snodgrass, 89, 515 McDonald St., Lakeland [Polk Co., Florida], died Wednesday. Born in Boone County, Ind., she moved to Lakeland two years ago from Frankfort, [Clinton Co.] Ind. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Frankfort.

Survivors: son, Dr. Earnest L., Lakeland; sister, Mrs. Ethel Steen, Frankfort; brothers, Orville and Elza Leopard, both of Frankfort; and Clifford Leopard, Lebanon, Ind.; six grandchildren.

Heath Funeral Chapel, Lakeland.

-----  
*The Tampa Tribune* (Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 23 Jun 1977:

Polk County Deaths. Mrs. Edith Pearl Snodgrass, of Lakeland [Polk Co., Florida], died yesterday. A native of Boone County, Ind., and a resident of Lakeland two years. Heath Funeral Chapel.

19 Jan 1986 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary R. Rhoads, died 19 Jan 1986, Indianapolis, Boone Co., Indiana;

1 Jan 1987 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Maleetha Eunice Hermann, died 1 Jan 1987, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana;

4 Oct 1993 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Doris Marguerite Snodgrass, died 4 Oct 1993, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana;

1 Nov 1995 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Dorothy Joan Snodgrass, died 1 Nov 1995, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana;

-----  
1 Nov 1995 – Social Security Death Index: Dorothy J. Snodgrass, born 19 Apr 1933; died 1 Nov 1995; last residence, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana; last benefit, Danville, Vermilion Co., Illinois; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

15 Apr 1998 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Lena M. Snodgrass, died 15 Apr 1998, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana;

11 May 1999 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** James H. Snodgrass, died 11 May 1999, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana;

17 May 2007 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Betty Virginia Newkirk, died 17 May 2007, Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana;

26 Jul 2010 – Boone Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Marissa A. Snodgrass and Christopher L. Kerlin; married 26 Jul 2010.

-----  
Findagrave

PARTIAL

-----  
Pitzer Cemetery, Zionsville, Boone Co., Indiana:

34217053 **Alice J. (Snodgrass) Neese**, born 30 Nov 1856, Boone Co., Indiana; died 17 Nov 1882, Eagle Village, Boone Co., Indiana. Father: 9723288 James L. Snodgrass (1831-1857). Mother: 34248674 Alvina (Cox) Neese Tomlinson (1837-1866). Husband: 16063334 **Riley Washington Neese**, born 13 Nov 1855; he married 2<sup>nd</sup> 15967411 Mary J. (Morgan) Neese (1856-1894); died 17 Dec 1908; buried Lutheran Cemetery, Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana.

-----  
*Lutheran Cemetery, Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana:*

(large stone) Neese / Riley W. Neese / Nov. 13, 1855 / Dec. 17, 1908

Pitzer Cemetery, Zionsville, Boone Co., Indiana:

(old stone) Alvina / wife of / N. W. Tomlinson / died / Jan. 30, 1866 / aged / 29Y. [illegible] M. & 5D.

-----  
9723288 **James L. Snodgrass**, born 26 Oct 1831, Preble Co., Ohio; married 1853, Preble Co., Ohio; died 5 May 1857, Boone Co., Indiana. Father: 24718234 Harvey B. Snodgrass (1804-1837). Mother: 34276577 Elizabeth (Campbell) Snodgrass (1801-1880).

Wife: 34248674 **Alvina (Cox) Neese Tomlinson**, born about 1837; she married 2<sup>nd</sup> 1860[1861?] 34275846 Nathan W. Tomlinson (1829-1912); died 30 Jun 1866.

Children:

Elizabeth J. (Snodgrass) Brandon (1856-1882). [m. 1869 Lewis Simeon Brandon]  
34217053 Alice J. (Snodgrass) Neese (c1857-).

=====  
\*CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

James Snodgrass Civil War pension application #144,593; pension certificate #111,349  
widow's Civil War pension application #1,089,419; pension certificate #842,443

Declaration for Pension

Boone Co., Indiana

On this 9 May 1907 personally appeared... James Snodgrass... he is 72 years of age, and a resident of Boone, Boone Co., Indiana... was enrolled at Indianapolis... on 18 Sep 1861 as a private in Co. K, 10th Reg't Ind. vol. inf... and was honorably discharged at Indianapolis, Indiana, on the \_\_\_ day of Sep 1864... That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: height, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; complexion, light; eyes, blue; hair, light; that his occupation was farmer; that he was born 24 Jan 1835 at Hancock Co., Indiana; that his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: Clinton and Boone County...

Declaration for Pension

Hamilton Co., Indiana

On this 31 Jan 1910 personally appeared... James Snodgrass... a resident of Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Indiana... lived in Clinton Co., Indiana, until 1904, and in Boone Co., Indiana, till 1908, and in Hamilton Co. until present...

#### History of Claim

...that while in service and in line of duty at Chickamauga, Georgia, on 19 Sep 1863, he received a gun shot wound in the right leg a little above the ankle and while in service the latter part of January 1862 while suffering from measles, he contracted diarrhoea which became chronic and still continues...

#### Marriage Record

Clinton Co., Indiana

...This certifies that I joined in marriage as Husband and Wife Mr. James Snodgrass and Miss Clarissa McCain on the 27th day of April 1865...

[signed] M. Johnson, minister

#### Questionnaire, 12 Apr 1915

...born 24 Jan 1835 in Hancock Co., Indiana; served in Army of the Cumberland, 14th Corps, 3rd Div.; 2nd Brigade; 10th Regiment, Co. K; p.o. at enlistment, Kirklin, Indiana; wife's name, Clarissa (McCain) Snodgrass; m. 27 Apr 1865 at Frankfort, by Rev. Michael Johnson; record of marriage at office of the clerk of the court, Frankfort; no previous marriage; wife has been married only once and that time to me; now living with wife; names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead:

William Snodgrass born 28 Apr 1866

Ida May Sims, born 24 Apr 1868

Mary Jane Walker, born 16 Jul 1870

Frederick Snodgrass (deceased) born 23 Mar 1873

John McCain Snodgrass (deceased) born 2 Jul 1876

Fanny Jones, born 4 Nov 1880

#### Death Certificate

Marion Twp., Boone Co., Indiana

James Snodgrass; male; white; married; husband of Clara Snodgrass; b. 24 Jan 1835; age 81 years, 9 months, 18 days; occupation farming; b. Indiana; father Robert Snodgrass, b. KY; mother Rebecca Greeg, b. KY; date of death 11 Nov 1916; cause of death, chronic mitral insufficiency; place of burial, Crown View; undertaker, J. G. Antrim, Sheridan, Indiana.

#### Declaration for Widow's Pension

Hamilton Co., Indiana

On this 19 Dec 1916 personally appeared...Clarissa Snodgrass...that she is 75 years of age and that she was born 8 Jan 1841 at Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana...

#### Pike Co., Indiana

Joseph McCain, being duly sworn upon oath says that he is 81 years of age, and a son of John McCain and Elizabeth McCain. That Clarissa Snodgrass, who is applying for a pension as widow <of> James Snodgrass, late private of Co. K 10th Ind. Inf., application number 1,089,419 is a sister of affiant.

That this affiant is now the owner and in possession of his mothers family bible containing the names and date of birth of the members of his fathers and mothers family. That said bible was printed in the year 1873, and that the copy of names and dates of birth were copied therein at the dictation of his mother, now deceased, soon after said book was purchased and from an old bible now destroyed. That said bible in the family record contains the following entry in the hand writing of Solamon Young, now deseased who in life was the first sheriff of Clinton County Indiana, and a brother of Elizabeth McCain, affiants mother:

"John McCain was born November 12th 1801, Died Mch 8th 1841

Elizabeth Young McCain, wife of John McCain was born August 21st 1809

Mary Jane McCain was born July 24th A D 1833

Joseph McCain was born May 1st 1835

Deborah Ann McCain was born Augt. 6th 1838



Clarrissa McCain was born January 8th 1841  
John McCain born and died August 10th 1831[?]  
Elizabeth McCain born and died April 1st 1831[?]"

That Affiant was a soldier of the civil war serving in Company G 26th Ind. Inf. That his said sister was married to the said James Snodgrass in the year 1865. That affiant was not at the marriage, being in the army at the time, but has frequently been in there home after said time.

That there are no erasures in the bible containing the foregoing memoranda of family record and that said record is true and correct as he has always been informed. That affiant lives at Petersburg in the State of Indiana...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May 1917

[signed] Samuel E. Dillin, Notary Public

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

=====

**INDIANA – CARROLL COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census transcription – NS
- \*1870 census - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Carroll Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1828-1850 (Slevin) NS
- \*Carroll Co. Marriage Records, 1850-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1828 – Carroll County was formed in 1828 from unorganized territory.

4 Oct 1866 – Carroll Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 5, page 493: John M. Snodgrass and Mary Chogg; married 4 Oct 1866.

-----  
1870 census, Adams Twp., Carroll Co., Indiana:  
John M. Cochran, 52-M-NC farmer, \$12,000/1,000  
Margaret Cochran, 48-F-MO keeping house, can't write  
Mary Cochran, 21-F-IN without occupation  
Phoebe Cochran, 17-F-IN at home  
James Snodgrass, 4-M-IN  
Frank Henderson, 20-M-PA works on farm  
-----

23 Jan 1931 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Frank Frederick Snodgrass, died 23 Jan 1931, **Carroll** Co., Indiana;

23 Nov 1949 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Viola Myrtle Manley, died 23 Nov 1949, Flora, Carroll Co., Indiana;

24 Jun 1980 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Herschell Snodgrass, died 24 Jun 1980, Delphi, Carroll Co., Indiana;

-----  
Jun 1980 – Social Security Death Index: Herschel Snodgrass, born 14 Jul 1898; died Jun 1980; last residence, Delphi, Carroll Co., Indiana; last benefit, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

29 Jun 1993 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Julia M. Snodgrass, died 29 Jun 1993, Delphi, Carroll Co., Indiana;

26 Sep 2011 – Carroll Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Tara S. Snodgrass and Jason R. Robinson; married 26 Sep 2011.

#####

**INDIANA – CASS COUNTY**  
(formed 1829 from Carroll County)

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census transcription - NS
- \*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Cass Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1829-1851, Book 1 (Wolfe) NS
- \*Index to Cass Co. Marriage Records, 1850-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Death Records, Cass Co., 1887-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

12 Aug 1880 – Cass Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 370: Emeline Snodgrass and Daniel Bishop; married 12 Aug 1880.

6 Aug 1917 – Cass Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 38, page 199: Josephine Snodgrass, b. 24 Jul 1899; and Robert Blythe; married 6 Aug 1917.

-----  
1920 soundex, Long Cliff, Cass Co., Indiana, 13-47-6-12:  
(Northern Indiana Hospital for Insane)  
John T. Snodgrass, 66-M-IN patient <d. 1920>  
-----

15 Feb 1920 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: John F. Snodgrass, died 15 Feb 1920, **Northen**, Cass Co., Indiana;

-----

15 Feb 1920 – Cass Co., Indiana, Death Record Book 11-20, page 90: John F. Snodgrass, died 15 Feb 1920, age 68, at Long Cliff.

14 Jan 1947 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: William Dwelley Snodgrass, died 14 Jan 1947, **rural**, Cass Co., Indiana;

6 Dec 1979 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Eleanor B. **Snoogress**, died 6 Dec 1979, Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana;

1 Aug 1983 – *News-Press* (Fort Myers, Lee Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 1 Aug 1983:

Lee County. Elsie I. (Schanen) Gray, 89, of North Fort Myers, passed away Saturday, July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1983. She was born in Troy, Illinois, and she came to this area 20 years ago from Aurora, Illinois.

She is survived by her husband, Raymond Gray, of North Fort Myers; one daughter, Mrs. Helen Olson, of North Fort Myers; one sons, Harold Schanen, of Aurora, Illinois; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Ramona Bowers, of Bristol, Illinois; and Mrs. Catherine McCully, of Sheridan, Illinois; one brother, Willard Snodgrass, of Logansport, [Cass Co.] Ind.; one sisters, Mrs. Mildred Axetell, of St. Charles, Mo.; 8 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

There will be no local service or visitation. Funeral services and burial will be in Aurora, Illinois, later in the week. North Fort Myers Memorial Funeral Home is in charge of local arrangements.

18 Jan 1984 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Willard S. Snodgrass, died 18 Jan 1984, Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana;

-----  
Jan 1984 – Social Security Death Index: Willard Snodgrass, born 26 Sep 1898; died Jan 1984; last residence, Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Michigan.

14 Aug 2004 – Cass Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Jessica M. Snodgrass and Jacob S. Waters; married 14 Aug 2004.

#####

**INDIANA – CLINTON COUNTY**  
(formed 1830 from Tippecanoe County)

CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Clinton Co. Cemeteries, vols. 1-3 (Grove, Bohm, Warren, Fawcett, & Fawcett) yes

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1840 census - yes
- \*1850 census transcription - yes
- \*1860 census transcription - yes <we need one entry>
- \*1870 census transcription - yes
- \*1870 mortality schedule - yes
- \*1880 soundex - yes
- \*1900 census - yes
- \*1910 census - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

LAND RECORDS

\*Clinton Co., Indiana, Duplicate First Tract Book with Index, 1828-1844 (Grove) yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Clinton Co. First Marriage Record, 1830-1844 (Gem City Genealogy Shoppe) unindexed, didn't do.
- \*Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book II, 1844-1851 (Slevin) yes
- \*Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1830-1852 (Grove & Bohm) yes
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Index to Death Records, Clinton Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Clinton Co., 1852-1920, 2 vols. (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]
- \*Supplemental Marriage Records, 1882-1905 (WPA) yes

\*\*\*\*\*  
 RECORDS

24 Jun 1839 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Tract Book: Robert Snodgrass, the West Half of the Southeast Quarter of Section 22, Township 21, Range 2 East, 82.88 acres.

24 Jun 1839 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Tract Book: Robert Snodgrass, the East Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 22, Township 21, Range 2 East, 76.14 acres.

-----  
 1840 census, Clinton Co., Indiana, page 357?:  
 George Snotgrass  
 1 male 30-40  
 1 female 30-40  
 1 male 10-15  
 1 male 5-10  
 1 male 0-5  
 -----

11 Apr 1845 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Tract Book: Robert Snodgrass, the East Half of the Northeast Quarter of Section 20, Township 21, Range 2 East, 80 acres.

16 Nov 1846 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Tract Book: Edmund M. Snodgrass, the East Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 7, Township 21, Range 2 East, 80 acres.

\*1 Mar 1849 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Edmund M. <McGinnis> Snodgrass and Miss Mary Jane Russell; license dated 24 Feb 1849; married 1 Mar 1894, by John L. Reeves, Justice of the Peace.  
 <Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

-----  
 \*1850 census, Johnson Twp, Clinton Co., Indiana, page 807, #116/116:  
 Edmund Snodgrass, 23-M-IN farmer, \$250 <m. 2nd 1858 Elizabeth King>  
 Mary Snodgrass, 19-F-IN <Mary Jane Russell>  
     <m. 1849 Clinton Co., IN>  
 <1860 Clinton Co., IN>  
 <Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1850 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 810, #2/2:  
 James Snodgrass, 45-M-VA farmer, \$500

Ann Snodgrass, 42-F-NC <Ann Jones>  
<m. 1829 Jefferson Co., IN>  
Samuel Snodgrass, 20-M-IN farmer <m. 1858 Elizabeth F. Gregg>  
Thomas Snodgrass, 18-M-IN farmer  
Susanna Snodgrass, 17-F-IN <m. 1855 William Reed>  
Leonard Snodgrass, 15-M-IN farmer <m. 1856 Meletha Gano>  
Jemima Snodgrass, 12-F-IN <m. George Trask>  
James Snodgrass, 9-M-IN <m. Gobel, Byerly, Jackson, McCarty>  
Joseph Snodgrass, 8-M-IN  
Ann Snodgrass, 3-F-IN  
<1860 Clinton Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1850 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 832, #64/64:  
Robert Snodgrass, 33-M-IN farmer, \$300  
Nancy Snodgrass, 26<29?>-F-IN <Nancy Matherly>  
<m. 1840 Decatur Co., IN>  
Joseph Snodgrass, 9-M-IN  
Susannah Snodgrass, 8-F-IN  
Mary E. Snodgrass, 6-F-IN  
John W. Snodgrass, 5-M-IN  
Edmund M. Snodgrass, 3-M-IN <Edward Milton Snodgrass>  
Isam Snodgrass, 1-M-IN  
<1860 Page Co., IA>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

15 Mar 1855 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 231: Susannah Snodgrass and William Reed; license dated 13 Mar 1855; married 15 Mar 1855.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

25 Nov 1856 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 355: Leonard Snodgrass and Maletha Gano; license dated 25 Nov 1856; married 25 Nov 1856.  
<daughter of Isaac Gano & Permillia Shields>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

\*21 Jan 1858 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 435: Elizabeth Snodgrass and John <John James> Wynkoop; license dated 18 Jan 1858; married 21 Jan 1858.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

\*1 Mar 1858 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C3, page 443: Edmond Snodgrass <2<sup>nd</sup> marriage> and Elizabeth King; license dated 1 Mar 1858; married 1 Mar 1858.  
<1860 Clinton Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

14 Apr 1858 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 466: Samuel Snodgrass and Elizabeth F. Gregg; license dated 14 Apr 1858; no return.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

23 Sep 1859 – Elizabeth Snodgrass, wife of Samuel, d. 23 Sep 1859, age 20 years 10 months 15 days, buried Combs Cemetery, Clinton Co., Indiana.  
<see son's marriage, 1883>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

2 Feb 1860 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 608: James Snodgrass and Rebecca J. Goble; license dated 30 Jan 1860; married 2 Feb 1860.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

\*1860 census, Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 273, #419/411:  
Edward M. Snodgrass, 32-M-IN farmer, \$700/200  
Elizabeth Snodgrass, 23-F-KY <Elizabeth King>  
<m. 1858 Clinton Co., IN>  
Samuel Snodgrass, 7-M-IN <son of 1<sup>st</sup> wife Mary Jane Russell>  
William D. Snodgrass, 1-M-IN <William Dodson Snodgrass; son of 2<sup>nd</sup> wife>  
<1850 Clinton Co., IN>  
<Desc. Of Samuel Snodgrass & Susannah McCasland>

1860 census, Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 274, #432/424:  
Leonard Snodgrass, 24-M-IN farmer, \$400/200  
Malethe Snodgrass, 21-F-IN <Malethe Gano>  
<m. 1856 Clinton Co., IN>  
James A. Snodgrass, 2-M-IN  
Joseph Snodgrass, 1-M-IN  
Isaac Gano, 55-F?-VA  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1860 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 329, #834/822:  
John Snodgrass, 30-M-IN farmer, \$3300/1000 <husband of Janette below>  
Robt. Snodgrass, 3-M-IN  
Rufus Snodgrass, 11m-M-IN  
George Secord, 9-M-NY  
<1850 Boone Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

\*1860 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 329, #835/823:  
Janette Snodgrass, 29-F-NY farmer, 0/\$100 <wife of John above>  
James Snodgrass, 27-M-IN farmer  
Garrett Snodgrass, 25-M-IN farmer  
<1850 in Boone Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

\*1860 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 331:  
Robert Snodgrass, 58-M-KY farmer, \$6,000/600  
Rebecca Snodgrass, 50-F-KY  
<1850 in Boone Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1860 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 352, #1009/990:  
James Snodgrass, 64-M-VA farmer, \$1400/700  
Ann Snodgrass, 60-F-SC <Ann Jones>  
Samuel Snodgrass, 30-M-IN farmer <m. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1853 Julia Thomas>  
Jemima Snodgrass, 21-F-IN <m. 1864 George Trask>  
Joseph Snodgrass, 16-M-IN  
Ann Snodgrass, 12-F-IN  
James Snodgrass, 10-M-IN <should be age 1; son of Samuel>  
<1850 in Clinton Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

20 Sep 1863 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 252: Thomas Snodgrass, son of James & Ann; and Anna Coffman; license dated 18 Sep 1863; married 20 Sep 1863.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

29 Sep 1863 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 254: Samuel Snodgrass married Julian Thomas; license dated 29 Sep 1863; married 29 Sep 1863.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

19 May 1864 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 306: Ann Snodgrass married James F. Spurgeon; license dated 17 May 1864; married 19 May 1864.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

9 Oct 1864 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 320: Jemima Snodgrass married George Trask; license dated 1 Oct 1864; married 9 Oct 1864.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

\*27 Apr 1865 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 377: James Snodgrass married Clarissa McCain; license dated 24 Apr 1865; married 27 Apr 1865.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

1870 mortality schedule, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana:  
Thomas Snodgrass died in Sugar Creek Twp. of gastritis, age 38, male, b. Indiana, widowed.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

\*1870 census, Jackson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 88, #605:  
James Snodgrass, 35-M-IN farmer  
Claricy Snodgrass, 29-F-IN <Clarissa McCain>  
    <m. 1865 Clinton Co., IN>  
William Snodgrass, 4-M-IN  
Ida Snodgrass, 2-F-IN  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1870 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 17, #137:  
Samuel Snodgrass, 39-M-VA farmer  
Eulia A. Snodgrass, 38-F-KY <Julia Thomas>  
    <m. 1863 Clinton Co., IN>  
Meely A. Snodgrass, 5-F-IN <Melvia>  
Peggy Snodgrass, 4-F-IN  
Sarah E. Snodgrass, 1-F-IN  
Clement P. Snodgrass, 9m-M-IN, born Nov  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1870 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 23, #183:  
John Snodgrass, 43-M-IN farmer  
Netta Snodgrass, 40-F-IN  
George Snodgrass, 19-M-IN <George Secord, not Snodgrass>  
Robert Snodgrass, 12-M-IN  
Rufus Snodgrass, 10-M-IN  
Effa Snodgrass, 4-F-IN  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

\*1870 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 27, #222:  
Robert Snodgrass, 68-M-KY farmer

Rebecca Snodgrass, 60-F-KY <Rebecca Gregg>  
Naomi Winekoop, 11-F-IN <daughter of Elizabeth Ann Snodgrass>  
<1850 Boone Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1870 census, Michigan Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 21, #159:  
Edmond Snodgrass, 44-M-IN farmer  
Elizabeth Snodgrass, 32-F-KY <Elizabeth King>  
Samuel Snodgrass, 17-M-IN <son of 1<sup>st</sup> wife Mary Jane Russell>  
William D. Snodgrass, 11-M-IN  
Louisa J. Snodgrass, 8-F-IN <Lewis J.>  
John T. Snodgrass, 5-F-IN <John Thomas>  
<1860 Clinton Co., IN>

1870 census, Michigan Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 21, #167:  
Leonard Snodgrass, 35-M-IN farmer  
Maletha Snodgrass, 32-F-OH <Maletha Gano>  
James J. Snodgrass, 12-M-IN  
Joseph J. Snodgrass, 11-M-IN  
Elizabeth Snodgrass, 8-F-IN  
Permelia Snodgrass, 2-F-IN  
Thomas A. Snodgrass, 1-M-IN  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1870 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 2, #14:  
James Snodgrass, 29-M-IN  
Francis Snodgrass, 25-F-OH <Frances Bierby/Byerly>  
Joseph H. Snodgrass, 9-M-IN <son of 1<sup>st</sup> wife Rebecca>  
Thomas Snodgrass, 7-M-IN <son of 1<sup>st</sup> wife Rebecca>  
Samuel Snodgrass, 5-M-IN <son of 1<sup>st</sup> wife Rebecca>  
Leonard Snodgrass, 1-M-IN <son of 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Frances/Fanny>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1870 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 10, #75:  
George Trask, 33-M-ENG farmer  
Jemima Trask, 33-F-IN <Jemima Snodgrass>  
J. M. Snodgrass, 5-M-IN <possibly son of Jemima's brother Thomas, d. Feb 1870>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1870 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 10, #76:  
James Snodgrass, 64-M-VA  
Ann Snodgrass, 62-F-NC <Ann Jones>  
<m. 1829 Jefferson Co., IN>  
James Snodgrass, 10-M-IN <son of Samuel>  
<1860 Clinton Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

24 Nov 1872 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 5, page 309: William Snodgrass married  
Amanda J. Miner; license dated 23 Nov 1872; married 24 Nov 1872.  
(Book 5, page 309).

27 Feb 1876 – Frederick Snodgrass, son of J. & C., d. 27 Feb 1876, age 2 years 6 days, buried  
Bolt Cemetery, Jackson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>



2 Oct 1876 – John McCain Snodgrass, son of J. & C., d. 2 Oct 1876, age 3 months, buried Bolt Cemetery, Jackson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

10 Sep 1877 – Elizabeth Snodgrass, wife of E. M., d. 10 Sep 1877 age 41 years, buried Old Town Cemetery, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

24 Oct 1877 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 6, page 222: James F. Snodgrass married Nancy H. Merrill; license dated 24 Oct 1877; married 24 Oct 1877.  
<1880 Clinton Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1 Jan 1878 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 6, page 249: James I. Snodgrass married Rachel Alexander; license issued 31 Dec 1877; married 1 Jan 1878.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

12 Jan 1879 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 6, page 387: James Snodgrass married Samantha Jackson; license 11 Jan 1879; married 12 Jan 1879.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

28 Sep 1879 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 6, page 460: Leonard Snodgrass married Sarah Cox; license 27 Sep 1879; married 28 Sep 1879.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

\*1880 census, Jackson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 6-4-11-15:  
James Snodgrass, 45-M-IN/KY/KY farmer  
Clarissa Snodgrass, 39-F-IN/\_\_\_/PA wife, keeping house <Clarissa McCain>  
William Snodgrass, 14-M-IN/IN/IN son, at home  
Ida May Snodgrass, 12-F-IN/IN/IN daughter, at school <m. 1889 John T. Sims>  
Mary Jane Snodgrass, 9-F-IN/IN/IN daughter, at school  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^1880 census, Michigan Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 6-7-23-16:  
Edmund Snodgrass, 54-M-IN/VA/VA farmer  
Margaret Snodgrass, 37-F-IN/VA/VA wife, housekeeping <3<sup>rd</sup> wife, Margaret J. Sallee>  
<m. 1878 Tipton Co., IN>  
Samuel Snodgrass, 27-M-IN/IN/IN son, farmer  
William Snodgrass, 21-M-IN/IN/KY son, farmer <William Dodson Snodgrass>  
Lewis Snodgrass, 18-M-IN/IN/IN son, works on farm, (maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled) <Lewis J. Snodgrass; m. 1883 Dora Gibson>  
John Snodgrass, 15-M-IN/IN/IN son, works on farm <John Thomas Snodgrass>  
James Snodgrass, 1-M-IN/IN/IN son <James Perry Snodgrass>  
infant Snodgrass, 1m-F-IN/IN/IN daughter, born May <Verlinda Blanche Snodgrass>  
Dora Gibson, 10-F-IN/IN/IN adopted

1880 census, Michigan Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 6-7-24-1:  
Leonard Snodgrass, 45-M-IN  
Sarah Snodgrass, 43-F-IN wife <Sarah (Shause) Cox>  
<m. 1879 Clinton Co., IN>  
Joseph Snodgrass, 21-M-IN son  
Elizabeth Snodgrass, 18-F-IN daughter <m. 1882 William J. Elmore>  
Anna Snodgrass, 12-F-IN daughter

Thomas Snodgrass, 10-M-IN son  
Cora Snodgrass, 9-F-IN daughter  
Robert Snodgrass, 8-M-IN son  
Franklin Snodgrass, 4-M-IN son  
Lucy Snodgrass, 3-F-IN daughter <m. 1898 Charles E. McAminch>  
John Cox, 12-M-IN step-son  
Anna Cox, 11-F-IN step-daughter  
Margaret Cox, 5-F-IN step-daughter  
Stella Cox, 3-F-IN step-daughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1880 census, Michigan Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 6-7-24-15:  
James Snodgrass, 22-M-IN  
Anna Snodgrass, 18-F-IN wife  
Clarissa Snodgrass, 8m-F-IN daughter <m. 1896 Daniel W. Snodgrass>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1880 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 6-15-19-13:  
Samuel Snodgrass, 49-M-IN  
Julia Snodgrass, 45-F-OH wife <Julia A. Thomas>  
<m. 1863 Clinton Co., IN>  
Melvia A. Snodgrass, 15-F-IN daughter <m. 1883 James M. Courtney>  
Peggy A. Snodgrass, 14-F-IN daughter <m. 1883 George W. Disrannett>  
Sarah E. Snodgrass, 11-F-IN daughter <m. 1890 John T. Cast>  
Daniel W. V. Snodgrass, 9-M-IN son <m. 1896 Clarissa B. Snodgrass>  
Mary F. Snodgrass, 7-F-IN daughter <m. 1892 Monroe L. Vare>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1880 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 6-15-25-1:  
James F. Snodgrass, 21-M-IN  
Nancy H. Snodgrass, 22-F-KY wife <Nancy H. Merrill>  
<m. 1877 Clinton Co., IN>  
Eliz. F. Snodgrass, 11m-F-IN daughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

14 Oct 1880 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 6, page 602: James Snodgrass and Editha I. McCarty; license 14 Oct 1880; married 14 Oct 1880.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

14 Jun 1882 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C7, page 168; & Supplemental Book 1, page 15: Elizabeth Snodgrass, age 21, daughter of Leonard Snodgrass & Martha Genna <= Maletha Gano>; and Wm. J. Elmore; license 12 Jun 1882; married 14 Jun 1882.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

8 Oct 1882 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 221; & Supplemental Book 1, page 38: Joseph H. Snodgrass, age 22, son of James Snodgrass & \_\_\_ Gable; and Lova Storms, 19, daughter of John Storms & \_\_\_ Barnum; license dated 7 Oct 1882; married 8 Oct 1882.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

8 Jan 1883 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 266; & Supplemental Book 1, page 46: James F. Snodgrass, age 24, son of Samuel Snodgrass & Eliz. Gregg <d. 1859>; and Sarah A. Henry, 20, daughter of Noah Henry & Mary Smith; license dated 26 Dec 1882; married 8 Jan 1883.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

21 Feb 1883 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 54: (child) <Cora M.> Snodgrass born 21 Feb 1883, daughter of James I. Snodgrass and Rachel Wood.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

^19 Sep 1883 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 349; & Supplemental Book 1, page 68: Lewis J. Snodgrass, age 23, son of E. <Edmund> M. Snodgrass & \_\_\_ King; and Dora Gibson, 17, daughter of Joseph Gibson & \_\_\_ Sallee; license dated 19 Sep 1883; married 19 Sep 1883.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

26 Dec 1883 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 396; & Supplemental Book 1, page 83: Peggy A. Snodgrass, 19, daughter of Samuel Snodgrass & Julia A. Thomas; and George W. Disrannett; license issued 20 Dec 1883; married 26 Dec 1883.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

27 Dec 1883 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 401; & Supplemental Book 1, page 83: Melvia A. Snodgrass, 20, daughter of Samuel Snodgrass & Julia A. Thomas; and James M. Courtney; license dated 26 Dec 1883; married 27 Dec 1883.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

20 Oct 1884 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 122: (child) <Luther L.> Snodgrass born 20 Oct 1884, son of James T. Snodgrass and Rachel Alexander.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

11 Nov 1886 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 8, page 154: Joseph M. Snodgrass and Josephine Holmes; license dated 8 Nov 1886; married 11 Nov 1886.

20 Feb 1887 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 8, page 203; & Supplemental Book 1, page 177: Pemelia Snodgrass, 19, daughter of Leonard Snodgrass & \_\_\_ Gano; and John H. Smith; license dated 19 Feb 1887; married 20 Feb 1887.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

24 Aug 1887 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 8, page 260: John T. Snodgrass and Sophina A. Tudor; license dated 23 Aug 1887; married 24 Aug 1887.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

25 Sep 1887 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 8, page 278; & Supplemental Book 1, page 190: Thomas Snodgrass, age 26, son of James Snodgrass & R. <Rebecca> J. Gobel; and Martha McAhren, age 23, daughter of Jerry McAhren & Rebecca Sharen; license dated 22 Sep 1887; married 25 Sep 1887.  
<Thomas Jerry Snodgrass, b. 17 Dec 1861; m. Martha Mathilda McAhrren; d. 1 Jan 1929 in Buffalo, Hughes Co., Oklahoma>  
<1900 Angelina Co., TX>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

\*19 Dec 1889 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 9, page 75, & Marriage Supplemental Book 1, page 245: Ida M. <May> Snodgrass, age 22, daughter of James Snodgrass & Clarissa McLain, married John T. Sims; license issued 18 Dec.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

8 May 1890 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 9, page 129; & Supplemental Book 1, page 265: Sarah E. Snodgrass, 22, daughter of Samuel Snodgrass & Julia A. Thomas; and John T. Cast; license dated 8 May 1890; married 8 May 1890.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

30 Aug 1890 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H17, page 105: infant Snodgrass, age 2, died 30 Aug 1890 in Clinton Co.

22 Nov 1890 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 9, page 200; & Supplemental Book 1, page 286: Samuel Snodgrass, 27, son of James Snodgrass & Rebecca J. Noble <=Goble>; and Alice M. Tingle; license 22 Nov 1890; married 22 Nov 1890.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1 Feb 1891 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H17, page 101: Edna Snodgrass died 1 Feb 1891, age 5 months.

26 Mar 1891 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H2, page 30: (child) <Robert Andrew> Snodgrass born 26 Mar 1891, son of Garret Snodgrass & Laura Bridgeford.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1 Jul 1891 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H2, page 32: (child) <Glen> Snodgrass born 1 Jul 1891, son of Thomas Snodgrass & \_\_\_ <Martha> McAhren.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

26 Aug 1891 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H2, page 36: (child) Snodgrass born 26 Aug 1891, son of Samuel Snodgrass & \_\_\_ <Alice M.> Tingle.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

13 Sep 1891 – The Daily Crescent (Frankfort, Indiana), about 13 Sep 1891:  
Death of an old Citizen. Snodgrass

September 13th 1891 at his home in Sugar Creek Township, Clinton County, Indiana. James Snodgrass in the 86th year of his age. Deceased was born June 20th, 1806 in the State of Virginia. In 1818 he came with his father to Jefferson County Indiana, where he was married to Miss Anna Jones, January 15th, 1828. In 1831 Mr. Snodgrass moved to Decatur County, Indiana where he remained until 1847, when he came to Clinton County, settling in Sugar Creek township, where he lived until his death. In 1887 his wife, the love of his youth, the helpmate of his life, and the joy of his old age, was called to rest. This sore affliction was a terrible blow but he survived it, calmly awaiting the summons of the Maker to come also. The deceased had five children living at the time of his death; Samuel Snodgrass of Kirklintownship, Susan Reed, wife of William Reed, Leonard Snodgrass of Michigan township, Jemima Gano and James Snodgrass of Sugar Creek township. In early life Mr. Snodgrass united with the Christian church, since which time he always had that blessed hope of a crown of life that fadeth not away, believing in the restitution of all things spoken by God through the mouths of his holy prophets since the world began. Thus in his death passed away an advocate of temperance and sobriety in every form, as an old pioneer, a life long democrat, a practical Christian and a respected father.

25 Oct 1892 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H3, page 8: (child) Snodgrass born 25 Oct 1892, son of John Snodgrass & \_\_\_ Smith.  
<this may be Lesley E. Snodgrass, son of John Thomas Snodgrass & Sophina A. Tudor>

7 Dec 1892 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H3, page 10: (child) <Jules V.> Snodgrass born 7 Dec 1892, son of James [should be Joseph] M. Snodgrass & \_\_\_ <Josephine> Holmes.

16 Dec 1892 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 9, page 500; & Supplemental Book 2, page 18: James F./T. Snodgrass, age 34, son of Samuel Snodgrass & Elizabeth Gray <= Gregg>; 2nd marriage; and Sarah D. Simpson; license dated 16 Dec 1892; married 16 Dec 1892.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

25 Dec 1892 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 9, page 507; & Supplemental Book 2, page 19: Mary F. Snodgrass, age 20, daughter of Samuel Snodgrass & Julia Thomas; and Monroe L. Vare, 26, son of Samuel Vare & Martha Cara; license dated 24 Dec 1892; married 25 Dec 1892.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

18 Feb 1894 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C10, page 90; & Supplemental Book 2, page 32: Carrie M. Snodgrass, age 22, daughter of Leonard Snodgrass & \_\_\_ Shause; and Amos F. Beard; license dated 17 Feb 1894; married 18 Feb 1894.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

\*6 Mar 1895 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C10, page 235: Mary J. <Jane> Snodgrass and Elijah M. Walker; license dated 5 Mar 1895; married 6 Mar 1895.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1 Apr 1896 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C10, page 385: Levona Snodgrass <widow of Joseph Henry Snodgrass> and Comadore Cambridge; license dated 1 Apr 1896; married 1 Apr 1896.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

13 Jun 1896 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C10, page 409: Daniel W. Snodgrass and Clara B. Snodgrass; license dated 13 Jun 1896; married 13 Jun 1896.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

16 Jul 1896 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C10, page 417; & Supplemental Book 2, page 46 [which has her name as Blanche]: Verinoa B. Snodgrass, age 17, daughter of Earl Snodgrass & Margaret Saylor; and George E. Wright; license dated 15 Jul 1896; married 16 Jul 1896.

7 Aug 1898 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C11, page 116; & Supplemental Book 3, page 21: Bertha Snodgrass, age 17, daughter of J. T. Snodgrass & Rachel Alexander; and Ora Scott, age 24, son of Luke Scott & Anna Griggs; license dated 4 Aug 1898; married 7 Aug 1898.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1 Sep 1898 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 11, page 127; & Supplemental Book 3, page 22: Lucy A. Snodgrass, age 22, daughter of Lenard Snodgrass & Malettia Ganoand Charles E. McAminch; license 31 Aug 1898; married 1 Sep 1898.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

24 Dec 1898 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book ?, page?: Louise Snodgrass born 24 Dec 1898, daughter of John W. Snodgrass & Jane Smith.

18 Jan 1899 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 11, page 194; & Supplemental Book 3, page 29: Susannah Snodgrass, 18, daughter of Edmound M. Snodgrass & Margaret J. Sallee, married Samuel H. Fergason; license 17 Jan 1899; married 18 Jan 1899.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

1900 census, Center Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-41-4-82:  
Commodore Cambridge, 61-M-KY/MD/MD Aug 1838, married 4 years, farmer  
Lenora Cambridge, 38-F-IN/IN/IN May 1862, 9 children, 7 living <Lavona Storms, widow of Joseph H. Snodgrass>  
Marshall Snodgrass, 10-M-IN/IN/IN Mar 1890, step-son  
Guy Snodgrass, 8-M-IN/IN/IN Nov 1891, step-son  
Jesse Snodgrass, 6-M-IN/IN/IN Mar 1894, step-son

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

\*1900 census, Center Twp., Clinton Co., IN, Frankfort, 11-42-7-48:

James Snodgrass, 65-M-IN/KY/KY Jan 1835, married 35 years, farmer

Clara Snodgrass, 59-F-IN/OH/OH Jan 1841, wife, 6 children, 4 living <Clarissa McCain>

William Snodgrass, 34-M-IN/IN/IN Apr 1866, son

Fanny Snodgrass, 19-F-IN/IN/IN Nov 1880, daughter

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1900 census, Forest Twp., Clinton Co., IN, 11-46-1-91:

J. F. Snodgrass, 41-M-IN/IN/MO Feb 1859, married 7 years, day laborer <James F.>

Sarah D. Snodgrass, 35-F-IN/OH/IN Sep 1864, wife, 5 children, 2 living <Sarah D. Simpson>

Jesse E. Snodgrass, 17-M-IN/IN/IN Dec 1883, son

Minnie A. Snodgrass, 14-F-IN/IN/IN Nov 1885, daughter

Manford T./F. Snodgrass 13-M-IN/IN/IN Nov 1886, son

Aggie B. Snodgrass, 11-F-IN/IN/IN Dec 1889, daughter

Hershel G. Snodgrass, 1-M-IN/IN/IN Jul 1898, son

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1900 census, Forest Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-46-19-10:

Samuel Snodgrass, 36-M-IN/IN/IN Sep 1863, widowed, painter

John Snodgrass, 23-M-IN/IN/IN Jun 1876, brother

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1900 census, Forest Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-46-20-1:

Leonard Snodgrass, 31-M-IN/VA/IN Feb 1869, married 8 years

Cora Snodgrass, 33-F-IN/IN/OH Mar 1866, wife, 10 children, 7 living

Ralph Snodgrass, 5-M-IN/IN/IN May 1895, son

Russell Snodgrass, 3-M-IN/IN/IN Feb 1897, son

Nora Snodgrass, 1-F-IN/IN/IN Jan 1899, daughter

Bell Moore, 14-F-IN/IN/IN Apr 1886, step-daughter

Van Moore, 8- -IN/IN/IN Sep 1891, step-daughter[sic]

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1900 census, Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-48-2-50:

John T. Snodgrass, 35-M-IN/IN/KY Sep 1864, married 13 years, farmer

Sophina Snodgrass, 33-F-IN/KY/IN Oct 1866, wife, 2 children, 1 living <Sophina A. Tudor>

<m. 1887 Clinton Co.>

Lesley E. Snodgrass, 7-M-IN/IN/IN Oct 1892, son

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1900 census, Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-48-11-9:

Frank M. Davis

\*\*

Jessie Snodgrass, 16-M-IN/IN/IN Mar 1884, servant, farm laborer

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1900 census, Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-48-13-100:

Noah Henry

\*\*

Clara M. Snodgrass, 6-F-IN/IN/IN Oct 1893, servant

1900 census, Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-48-15-12:

Leonard Snodgrass, 65-M-IN/PA/NC Mar 1835, married 20 years, farmer

Sarah Snodgrass, 63-F-IN/OH/KY Apr 1837, wife, 6 children, 6 living <Sarah (\_\_\_) Cox>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1900 census, Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-48-15-46:

Susanna Reed, 67-F-IN/VA/OH Apr 1833, widowed, 0 children <Susanna Snodgrass; daughter of James Snodgrass & Mary Ann Jones>

Charles Snodgrass, 8-M-IN/IN/IN Aug 1891, nephew

1900 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-49-3-80:

James I. Snodgrass, 42-M-IN/IN/IN Sep 1857, married 22 years, farmer

Rachel A. Snodgrass, 38-F-IN/KY/KY Feb 1862, wife, 6 children, 5 living <Rachel Alexander or Wood>

Cora M. Snodgrass, 17-F-IN/IN/IN Feb 1883, daughter

Luther L. Snodgrass, 15-M-IN/IN/IN Oct 1884, son

Minnie F. Snodgrass, 10-F-IN/IN/IN Mar 1890, daughter

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1900 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-49-6-52:

David W. V. Snodgrass 29-M-IN/IN/IN Apr 1871, married 4 years, farmer <Daniel>

Clara B. Snodgrass, 21-F-IN/IN/IN Nov 1878, wife, 2 children, 1 living <nee Snodgrass; m. 1896>

Mable E. Snodgrass, 2-F-IN/IN/IN Jan 1898, daughter

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

\*1900 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-50-11-62:

Garret Snodgrass, 66-M-IN/KY/KY Aug 1833, married 15 years, farmer

Lorrie F. Snodgrass, 48-F-IN/OH/MD Oct 1851, wife, 4 children, 3 living <Laura Ferguson Bridgeford>

<m. 1884 Marion Co., IN>

Clarence G. Snodgrass, 13-M-IN/IN/IN Apr 1887, son <Clarence Garret>

Robert A. Snodgrass, 9-M-IN/IN/IN Mar 1891, son <Robert Arthur>

Mary R. Snodgrass, 6-F-IN/IN/IN Dec 1893, daughter <Mary Rebecca>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1900 census, Michigan Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-53-5-56:

Jas. J. Snodgrass, 41-M-IN/IN/OH Oct 1858, single, farmer <= Jos. J.>

Carrie Snodgrass, 29-F-IN/IN/OH Aug 1870, sister, divorced, 0 children

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1900 census, Michigan Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-53-5-66:

William J. Elmore, 45-M-IN/IN/IN Sep 1875, married 18 years, [occupation?]

Elizabeth Elmore, 38-F-IN/IN/IN Oct 1861, wife, 4 children, 3 living

F. C. Snodgrass, 24-M-IN/IN/IN Sep 1875, brother-in-law, farm laborer

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

^1900 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-58-6-61:

Margaret Snodgrass, 57-F-IN/IN/MO May 1843, widowed, 8 children, 5 living

James R. Snodgrass, 21-M-IN/IN/IN Sep 1878, son

Eddie Snodgrass, 16-M-IN/IN/IN May 1884, son

Samuel Snodgrass, 47-M-IN/IN/IN May 1853, step-son

<1880 Clinton Co., IN>

1900 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-58-9-47:

Joseph M. Snodgrass, 34-M-IN/IN/IN Jun 1865, married 14 years, farmer

Josephine Snodgrass, 31-F-IN/IN/IN Jul 1868, wife, 2 children, 2 living <Josephine Holmes>

Mary A. Snodgrass, 12-F-IN/IN/IN Dec 1887, daughter

Jules V. Snodgrass, 7-M-IN/IN/IN Dec 1892, son

1900 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-58-14-24:  
Samuel Snodgrass, 69-M-IN/VA/SC Jul 1830, married 36 years, farmer  
Julia A. Snodgrass, 65-F-IN/VA/NJ Jun 1834, wife, 7 children, 5 living <Julia A. Thomas>  
Lula M. Thompson, 12-F-IN/IN/IN Mar 1888, granddaughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1900 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, 11-58-14-51:  
Editha Snodgrass, 60-F-IN/NC/NC May 1839, widowed, 1 child, 1 living <Editha Indiana  
Pierce; m. 1<sup>st</sup> \_\_\_ McCarty; m. 2<sup>nd</sup> James Snodgrass>  
Byron Snodgrass, 18-M-IN/IN/IN Apr 1882, son <m. 1900 Mary G. Gildersleeve>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

25 Nov 1900 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C11, page 461, and Supplemental Book 3,  
page 50: Byron Snodgrass, age 19, son of James Snodgrass & E. Peerce <Editha Indiana  
(Pierce) (McCarty) Snodgrass>; and Mary G. Gildersleeve, 15, daughter of John Gildersleeve &  
Margaret \_\_\_; license dated 23 Nov 1900; married 25 Nov 1900.  
<1920 Sheridan Co., NE>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

10 Apr 1901 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C11, page 526; and Supplemental Book 4,  
page 7 (which gives date as 10 May 1901): Carrie M. Snodgrass, age 29, daughter of Leonard  
Snodgrass & Maletto Gano; and Joseph Hinseley<Hensley?>; license dated 10 Apr 1901;  
married 10 Apr 1901.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

13 Aug 1901 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Jeremiah M. Snodgrass, died 13 Aug  
1901, Forest, Clinton Co., Indiana;

---

13 Aug 1901 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H19, page 194: Jeremiah M.  
Snodgrass, age 1, died 13 Aug 1901 at Forrest.

27 Nov 1901 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C12, page 9; and Supplemental Book 4,  
page 12: Frank C. Snodgrass, age 27, son of Lawrence <Leonard> Snodgrass & Maletha Gano;  
and Hattie A. Burgett, 25, daughter of John H. Burgett & Rebecca Iles; license dated 27 Nov  
1901; married 27 Nov 1901.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

4 Dec 1901 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C12, page 14; Supplemental Book 4, page  
11: Goldie Snodgrass, age 19, daughter of Henry <Joseph Henry> Snodgrass & Lavona  
Storms; and John E. Swope; license dated 4 Dec 1901; married 4 Dec 1901.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

24 Dec 1901 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C12, page 28; and Supplemental Book 4,  
page 13: Fannie Snodgrass, age 22, daughter of James Snodgrass & Clara McCain; and  
Nathan A. Jones; license dated 24 Dec 1901; married 24 Dec 1901.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

31 Apr 1902 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Susanna Reed, died 31 Apr 1902,  
Hillsburg, Clinton Co., Indiana;

13 Jan 1903 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Clara Snodgrass, died 13 Jan 1903,  
Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana;



-----  
13 Jan 1903 – Clara B. Snodgrass, wife of GWV[?], b. 18 Oct 1880, d. 13 Jan 1903, buried Kings Corner Cemetery, Clinton Co., Indiana.  
<wife of Daniel W. Snodgrass>.

-----  
13 Jan 1903 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H20, page 70: Clara B. Snodgrass age 23, died 13 Jan 1903, in Kirklin Twp.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

7 Jul 1903 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H5, page 44: (child) Snodgrass born 7 Jul 1903, daughter of Joseph Snodgrass & Josephine Holmes.

2 Apr 1904 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H6, page 5: (child) Snodgrass born 2 Apr 1904, son of Byran Snodgrass & Gladys Gildershun<Gildersleeve>.

-----  
5 Apr 1904 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: infant Snodgrass, died 5 Apr 1904, Pecketts, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
5 Apr 1904 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H21, page 6: infant Snodgrass (male) died 5 Apr 1904, age 4 days.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

17 Sep 1904 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 12, page 435; and Supplemental Book 4, page 46: Luther Snodgrass, age 19, son of James Snodgrass & Rachel Alexander; and Lois Botts, 19, daughter of Alonzo Botts & Abbie Gass; license dated 17 Sep 1904; married 17 Sep 1904.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

10 Apr 1905 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 12, page 522: Daniel W. Snodgrass and Bertha Billingsley; license dated 10 Apr 1905; married 10 Apr 1905.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

18 May 1905 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 12, page 533, & Book 1, page 21: Samuel Snodgrass, b. 19 Dec 1863, son of James Snodgrass & Rebecca J. Goble, 2nd marriage; and Emma E. Giles, b. 2 Oct 1877; license dated 18 May 1905; married 18 May 1905.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

20 May 1905 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H6, page 26: (child) Snodgrass born 20 May 1905, son of Luther Snodgrass & Lois Botts.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

20 Jun 1905 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H6, page 28, and H15, page 32: (child) Snodgrass born 20 Jun 1905, daughter of Byron Snodgrass & M. G. Gildersleeve.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

4 Apr 1906 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H7, page 5: (child) Snodgrass born 4 Apr 1906, daughter of Samuel Snodgrass & \_\_\_ Giles.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

5 Aug 1906 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Samuel Snodgrass, died 5 Aug 1906, Michigan, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
5 Aug 1906 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H22, page 10: Samuel Snodgrass, age 53, died 5 Aug 1906 in Clinton Co.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

11 Dec 1906 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Julia Ann Snodgrass, died 11 Dec 1906, Pickard, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
28 Dec 1906 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H22, page 14: Julia Ann Snodgrass, age 73, died 28 Dec 1906 in Pickard.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

25 Feb 1907 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2, page 4: Richard Snodgrass, b. 22 Aug 1886; and Eva Miller, b. 18 Mar 1887; married 25 Feb 1907.

14 Mar 1907 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH1, page 153: (child) Snodgrass born 14 Mar 1907, daughter of Grover Snodgrass, & Dora Miller.

-----  
14 Mar 1907 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H7, page 23: (child) Snodgrass born 14 Mar 1907, daughter of Gene Snodgrass, & L. Miller.

<1920 Clinton Co., IN: Grover & Lara>

3 May 1907 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H7, page 26: (child) Snodgrass born 3 May 1907, daughter of S. Snodgrass & \_\_\_ Giles.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

19 May 1907 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H7, page 27: (child) Snodgrass born 19 May 1907, daughter of J. M. Snodgrass & \_\_\_ Holmes.

20 Jun 1907 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H7, page 29: (child) Snodgrass born 20 Jun 1907, son of Daniel Snodgrass & B. Billingsley.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

28 Jul 1907 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H7, page 30: (child) Snodgrass born 28 Jul 1907, son of Edd Snodgrass & \_\_\_ <Edith Pearl> Leopard.

<m. 1906 Boone Co., IN>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1 Dec 1907 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH3, page 3: Clifford F. Snodgrass born 1 Dec 1907, son of Richard Snodgrass & Ena Miller.

-----  
5 Dec 1907 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Clifford Franklin Snodgrass, died 5 Dec 1907, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
5 Dec 1907 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book CH5, page 141: Clifford F. Snodgrass, age \_\_\_, died 5 Dec 1907.

30 Apr 1908 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2, page 360: Samuel Snodgrass, b. 20 Jul 1830; and Susan E. Sims; married 30 Apr 1908.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

30 Aug 1908 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H8, page 23: (child) Snodgrass born 30 Aug 1908, daughter of Samuel Snodgrass & Emma Giles.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

25 Nov 1908 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2, page 526: Manfred Snodgrass, b. 30 Nov 1886; and Dessie Z. Dunbar, b. 7 Dec 1887; married 25 Nov 1908.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

24 Dec 1908 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2, page 549: Marshall Snodgrass, b. 8 Mar 1890; and Della Toney, b. 16 Apr 1887; married 24 Dec 1908.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

29 Jan 1909 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Jemima Gano, died 29 Jan 1909, Hillisburg, Clinton Co., Indiana;

5 May 1909 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: **Lonard** Snodgrass, died 5 May 1909, Forest, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
5 May 1909 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H23, page 19: Lenard Snodgrass, age 74, died 5 May 1909 in Forest Twp.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

8 May 1909 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 59: Myrtle S. Snodgrass, b. 2 Jun 1889; and Walter A. Strange, b. 17 May 1889; married 8 May 1909.

8 May 1909 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 60: Clarence C. <Garrett> Snodgrass, b. 25 Apr 1887; and Ethel L. Fulkerson; married 8 May 1909.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

4 Jul 1909 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H8, page 42: Doris R. Snodgrass born 4 Jul 1909, daughter of Frank C. Snodgrass & Hattie A. Burgett.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

19 Feb 1910 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H8, page 54: Mary S. <Mary Sylvia> Snodgrass born 19 Feb 1910, daughter of Grover Snodgrass & Lara Miller.

-----  
1910 census, Center Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 51, #92/94:  
James P. Lane, 59-M-UNK/UNK/UNK married more than once, married 0 years, blacksmith, rents house  
Lovana Lane, 45-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married more than once, 12 children, 8 living <Lovana Storms; m. 1<sup>st</sup> 1882 Joseph H. Snodgrass; m. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1896 Commodore Cambridge; m. 3<sup>rd</sup> James P. Lane>  
Guy Snodgrass, 18-M-IN/IN/IN step-son, farm laborer  
Jessie Snodgrass, 16-M-IN/IN/IN step-son, farm laborer  
Garrett Cambridge, 12-M-IN/IN/IN step-son  
Paul Cambridge, 4-M-IN/IN/IN step-son  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1910 census, Center Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 73, #265-265:  
Richard Snodgrass, 23-M-IN/IN/IN married once, married 3 years, laborer, odd jobs, rents house  
Eva M. Snodgrass, 23-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married once, 1 child, 1 living <Eva Miller>

1910 census, Forest Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 47A, #30/33:  
James P. Snodgrass, 51-M-IN/IN/IN married 3 times, married 18 years, special police night watch, rents house  
Sarah D. Snodgrass, 46-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married once, 9 children, 5 living  
Belle A. Snodgrass, 21-F-IN/IN/IN daughter  
Hershel G. Snodgrass, 11-M-IN/IN/IN son  
Walter N. Snodgrass, 8-M-IN/IN/IN son  
James H. Snodgrass, 6-M-IN/IN/IN son  
Mary E. Snodgrass, 1m-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1910 census, Forest Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 119A, #30/33:

Manford Snodgrass, 23-M-IN/IN/IN married once, married 1 year, farm laborer, working out, rents house

Dessie Z. Snodgrass, 22-F-TN/NC/NC wife, married once, 1 child, 1 living

Archie A. Snodgrass, 7m-M-IN/IN/TN son

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1910 census, Jackson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 133, #69/70:

Samuel Snodgrass, 79-M-IN/VA/SC married 3 times, married 2 years, farmer, owns house free of mortgage

Susan Snodgrass, 72-F-OH/OH/OH wife, married 3 times, 4 children, 3 living

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1910 census, Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 154A, #184/186:

Jesse D. Snodgrass, 26-M-IN/IN/IN married once, married 8 years, farmer, rents farm

Vivian? Snodgrass, 24-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married once, 0 children

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1910 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 161A, #17/17:

Laura F. Snodgrass, 58-F-IN/OH/MD widowed, 4 children, 3 living, owns house free of mortgage <Laura Ferguson Bridgeford, wid. of Garrett Snodgrass>

Robert A. Snodgrass, 19-M-IN/IN/IN son, farm laborer <Robert Andrew>

Mary R. Snodgrass, 16-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

Mary C. Bridgeford, 82-F-MD/MD/MD mother, widowed, 6 children, 5 living <Mary Catherine Hessong (b. 24 Dec 1827; d. 4 Jan 1914); widow of Andrew Jackson Bridgeford (b. 31 Jul 1820; d. 26 Dec 1865)>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1910 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 170, #172/175:

Clarence Snodgrass, 22-M-IN/IN/IN married once, married 1 year, farmer, rents farm <Clarence Garrett>

Ethel Snodgrass, 20-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married once, 1 child, 1 living <Ethel Lillian Fulkerson> <m. 1909 Clinton Co., IN>

Vera L. Snodgrass, 9m-F-IN/IN/IN daughter <Vera Lillian>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1910 census, Kirklin Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 188A, #113/113:

Frank? E.? Snodgrass 34-M-IN/IN/IN married once, married 8 years, farmer, owns mortgaged farm

B\_\_\_? Snodgrass, 32-F-\_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ wife, married more than once, 3 children, 3 living <Hattie A. Burgett>

Dorothy B. Snodgrass, 6-F-\_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ daughter

Beran? R. Snodgrass, 0-M-\_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ son <Doris R.>

Herold? Brent?, 15-M-\_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ step-son

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1910 census, Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana, page 322, #267/267:

Margaret J. Snodgrass, 66-F-IN/KY/MO widowed, 8 children, 5 living, owns house free of mortgage

Edward R. Snodgrass, 26-M-IN/VA/IN son, married more than once, 3 years, farmer

Edith Pearl Snodgrass, 22-F-IN/IN/IN daughter-in-law, married once, 1 child, 1 living <Edith Pearl Leopard>

<m. 1906, Boone Co., IN>

Doyl Snodgrass, 6-M-IN/IN/IN grandson  
Warnet? Snodgrass, 2-M-IN/IN/IN grandson  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

14 Sep 1910 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H8, page 69: Edith M. Snodgrass born  
14 Sep 1910, daughter of Manford Snodgrass & Fessie Dunbar.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

29 Oct 1910 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H8, page 70: James H. Snodgrass born  
29 Oct 1910, son of Samuel Snodgrass & Emma Ziles.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

29 Mar 1911 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Pemelia A. Smith, died 29 Mar 1911,  
Michigan, Clinton Co., Indiana;

5 Nov 1911 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Susan Ellen Snodgrass, died 5 Nov 1911,  
Jackson, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
5 Nov 1911 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H23, page 40: Susan Ellen Snodgrass,  
age 73, died 5 Nov 1911 in Jackson Twp.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1 Apr 1912 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H9, page 6: Lauria Snodgrass born 1  
Apr 1912, daughter of Clarence Snodgrass & Ethel Fulkerson.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

18 Aug 1912 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H9, page 15: Murtle M. <Naomi>  
Snodgrass born 18 Aug 1912, daughter of Samuel Snodgrass & Emma A. Galeo <Giles>.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

30 Jan 1913 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 468: Agnes B. Snodgrass, b. 30  
Dec 1888; and Otto D. Caldwell, b. 2 Feb 1879; married 30 Jan 1913.

5 Mar 1913 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH3, page 71: Mildred E. Snodgrass  
born 5 Mar 1913, daughter of Richard Snodgrass & Eva Miller.

10 Mar 1913 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 10: Gladys B. Snodgrass  
born 10 Mar 1913, daughter of Manford F. & D. Zona Dunbar.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

26 Apr 1913 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH3, page 97: Louise Snogross[sic]  
born 26 Apr 1913, daughter of Robert Snodgrass & Nellie Coon.

19 Feb 1914 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 70: Mamie E. Snodgrass  
born 19 Feb 1914, daughter of Manford F. Snodgrass & Dessie Dunbar.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

6 May 1914 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 86: Samuel E. Snodgrass  
born 6 May 1914, son of Samuel Snodgrass & Emma E. Giles.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

19 Jun 1915 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 160: Robert D. Snodgrass  
born 19 Jun 1915, son of Richard Snodgrass & Eva Miller.

25 Jun 1915 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Dessie Z. Snodgrass, died 25 Jun 1915, Forest, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----

25 Jun 1915 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H24, page 97: Dessie Z. Snodgrass, age 27, died 25 Jun 1915 in Forest Twp.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

16 Aug 1915 – John M. Snodgrass, b. 18 Aug 1865, married Loah V. <Vernal> White (Book 5, page 501).

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

15 Dec 1915 – W. D. Snodgrass, b. 26 Jul 1888, d. age 27y 4m 20d, buried Kings Corner Cemetery.

21 Feb 1916 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 202: Augusta M. Snodgrass born 21 Feb 1916, daughter of John Snodgrass & Loah V. <Vernal> White.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

28 Mar 1916 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 208: Leo Dan Snodgrass born 28 Mar 1916, son of Charles Snodgrass & Lila M. Baker.

11 Sep 1916 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH4, page 27: Frank M. Snodgrass born 11 Sep 1916, son of Marshall Snodgrass & Della Toney.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

20 Dec 1916 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 6, page 6, page 271: Guy Snodgrass, b. 27 Jan 1892, Madison Co., Indiana; and Mabel Agnes Moore, b. 1 Nov 1896; married 20 Dec 1916.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

6 Jan 1917 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 266: Garret A. Snodgrass born 6 Jan 1917, son of Clarence Snodgrass & Ethel Fulkerson.

7 Oct 1917 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 320: Mary F. Snodgrass born 7 Oct 1917, daughter of Guy Snodgrass & Mabel A. Moore.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

12 Oct 1917 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** James Snodgrass, died 12 Oct 1917, Hillisburg, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----

12 Oct 1917 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H24, page 203: James Snodgrass, age 77, died 12 Oct 1917 in Johnson Twp.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

13 Dec 1917 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 6, page 528: Robert A. Snodgrass, b. 30 Oct 1889; and Mary M. Moore, b. 5 Jan 1898; married 13 Dec 1917.

7 Feb 1918 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 6, page 568: Manford T. Snodgrass, b. 20 Nov 1886, 2nd marriage; and Hazel R. Robertson, b. 7 Apr 1890; married 7 Feb 1918.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

18 Feb 1918 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 342: Carl Ray Snodgrass born 18 Feb 1918, son of Samuel Snodgrass & Emma E. Giles.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

21 Aug 1918 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH4, page 62: Robert K. Snodgrass born 21 Aug 1918, son of Robert A. Snodgrass & Mary M. Moore.

13 Sep 1918 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 382: Jesey U. Snodgrass born 13 Sep 1918, daughter of John M. Snodgrass & Vemel White.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1 Oct 1918 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Robert K. Snodgrass, died 1 Oct 1918, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
1 Oct 1918 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book CH7, page 65: Robert Snorgrass, age 10 days, died 1 Oct 1918 in Frankfurt.

17 Nov 1918 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H16, page 56: Carl R. Snodgrass, age 8 months, died 17 Nov 1918 in Boyston.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

27 Jan 1919 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 406: Clara F. Snodgrass born 27 Jan 1919, daughter of Carlos A. Snodgrass & Lillie M. Baker.

13 Dec 1919 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H11, page 38: Marjorie Snodgrass born 13 Dec 1919, daughter of Guy Snodgrass & Mabel A. Moore.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

-----  
1920 soundex, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-44-5-97:  
Edward Snodgrass, 38-M-IN  
Edith Snodgrass, 35-F-IN wife  
Doyal Snodgrass, 15-M-IN son  
Ernest Snodgrass, 13-M-IN son  
Marguerie Snodgasss, 75-F-IN mother  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-45-10-44:  
James O. Scott  
\*\*  
Evelyn Snodgrass, 6-F-IN niece

1920 soundex, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-45-13-60:  
James P. Lane  
\*\*  
Jesse Snodgrass, 26-M-IN step-son <son of Joseph H. Snodgrass & Lavona Storms>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-50-2-81:  
James F. Snodgrass, 61-M-IN  
Sarah Snodgrass, 56-F-IN wife  
Hersel Snodgrass, 21-M-IN son  
Walter Snodgrass, 17-M-IN son  
Harry Snodgrass, 16-M-IN son  
Mary Snodgrass, 9-F-IN daughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-50-8-48:  
Manford Snodgrass, 33-M-IN

Hazel Snodgrass, 30-F-IN wife  
Archie Snodgrass, 10-M-IN son  
Edith Snodgrass, 9-M-IN daughter  
Horley Robertson, 6-F-IN step-daughter  
Minnie Robertson, 3-F-IN step-daughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-53-3-9:  
Charles A. Snodgrass, 27-M-IN  
Lilly M. Snodgrass, 34-F-IN wife  
Leo D. Snodgrass, 3y4m-M-IN son  
Cleo F. Snodgrass, 11m-F-IN daughter

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-53-3-21:  
John M. Snodgrass, 34-M-IN  
Vernal L. Snodgrass, 31-F-IN wife <Vernal Loah White>  
<m. 1915 Clinton Co., IN>  
Augusta M. Snodgrass, 3y10m-F-IN daughter  
Chester U. Snodgrass, 1y2m-M-IN son  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-53-12-49:  
Jesse E. Snodgrass, 36-M-IN  
Vivian L. Snodgrass, 34-F-IN wife  
Gladys Snodgrass, 7-F-IN daughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, Kirklin, 16-54-5-38:  
James I. Snaudgrass, 62-M-IN  
Rachell Snaudgrass, 58-F-IN wife  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-54-8-77:  
Laura F. Snodgrass, 68-F-IN <Laura Bridgefore, widow of Garrett Snodgrass>  
Robert A. Snodgrass, 28-M-IN son <Robert Andrew>  
Mary R. Snodgrass, 26-F-IN daughter  
Joseph Guffy, 21-M-KY  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-55-1-57:  
Clarence Snodgrass, 32-M-IN <son of Garrett & Laura>  
Ethel Snodgrass, 30-F-IN wife  
Vera Snodgrass, 9-F-IN daughter  
Vangel Snodgrass, 7-F-IN daughter  
Garrett Snodgrass, 2-M-IN son  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-55-4-46:  
Daniel Snadgrass, 48-M-IN  
Bertha Snadgrass, 38-F-IN wife  
Lolia Snadgrass, 18-F-IN daughter  
Welber Snadgrass, 12-M-IN son  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-55-5-35:



Luther Snodgrass, 35-M-IN  
Lois Snodgrass, 32-F-IN wife  
Carlton Snodgrass, 14-M-IN son  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Michigantown, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-57-2-20:  
Grover Snodgrass, 35-M-IN <son of Joseph Henry Snodgrass & Lavona Storms>  
Lora Snodgrass, 34-F-IN wife  
Sylvia Snodgrass, 9-F-IN daughter

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-58-2-22:  
Joseph J. Snodgrass, 61-M-IN  
Laura A. Snodgrass, 51-F-IN wife  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-58-3-78:  
Richard Snodgrass, 33-M-IN  
Eva Snodgrass, 32-F-IN wife  
Mildred E. Snodgrass, 6-F-IN daughter  
Roert D. Snodgrass, 4y6m-M-IN son

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-58-6-61:  
Samuel Snodgrass, 56-M-IN  
Emma E. Snodgrass, 42-F-IN wife  
Glenn Snodgrass, 13- -IN daughter?  
Fairy F. Snodgrass, 12-F-IN daughter  
Goldie Snodgrass, 11-F-IN daughter  
James H. Snodgrass, 9-M-IN son  
Naomi Snodgrass, 7-F-IN daughter  
Samuel E. Snodgrass, 5-M-IN son  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1920 soundex, Clinton Co., Indiana, 16-66-9-15:  
Guy Snodgrass, 28-M-IN  
Mabel Snodgrass, 23-F-IN wife  
Mary Snodgrass, 2-F-IN daughter  
Marjorie Snodgrass, 1-F-IN daughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

-----  
13 Sep 1920 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH4, page 99: Beth V. Snodgrass born  
13 Sep 1920, daughter of Robert Snodgrass & Mary M. Moore.

29 Sep 1920 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Eva Snodgrass, died 29 Sep 1920,  
Michigan, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
29 Sep 1920 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H24, page 321: Eva Snodgrass, age  
36, died 29 Sep 1920, Michigan Twp.

22 Jun 1922 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: James F. Snodgrass, died 22 Jun 1922,  
Forest, Clinton Co., Indiana;

21 Jun 1927 – *The Tipton Daily Tribune* (Tipton, Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 21 Jun  
1927:

Mrs. Lizzie Sallee of Oak street, received a letter Tuesday noon from her brother-in-law, Guy D. Sallee of Indianapolis, containing the news that his father, Doc Sallee, 68 years of age, had died at Cleveland, O., June 8<sup>th</sup>, and that the body had been cremated. The letter stated death followed two strokes of paralysis.

Doc Sallee was for many years a resident of Tipton, his wife dying several years ago and is buried in the Sharpsville cemetery. Doc Sallee will be remembered in Tipton as a shoe cobbler and at one time worked at the painter trade. He was also employed as carpenter on several contracts in this county.

Surviving him are three sons, Guy of Indianapolis; and Webster and Paul, of Cleveland, O. A daughter, Mrs. Carl Bolton, resides at Bridgeton, N.J. He is also survived by two sisters, **Mrs. Margaret Snodgrass** of Kirklin [Clinton Co., Indiana] and Mrs. Lewis Johns of Point Isabel. The late David Sallee of Tipton was a son.

The letter stated that the ashes of the father would be brought to Sharpsville on the date of the annual reunion of the Sallee family, which is Sunday, August 21<sup>st</sup>, and deposited in the Sharpsville cemetery.

28 Jun 1929 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Margaret Jane Snodgrass, died 28 Jun 1929, Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., Indiana;

12 Oct 1929 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Blanch Evans, died 12 Oct 1929, Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., Indiana;

7 Nov 1930 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Joseph J. Snodgrass, died 7 Nov 1930, Michigan, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
8 Nov 1930 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Saturday, 8 Nov 1930:

Boyleston [**Clinton Co., Indiana**]—Joseph J. Snodgrass, age 73, widely known farmer of this community, died at 1:56 o'clock Saturday morning at his home near Boyleston. He had been in ill health for several months, and death is said to have been caused by cancer.

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Allie Snodgrass; three sisters, Mrs. Carrie Hinsley and Mrs. Lucy McCanish of Fort Wayne, and Mrs. Birdie Elmore of Elwood; and two brothers, Thomas Snodgrass of North Dakota; and Frank Snodgrass of near Boyleston.

Funeral services will be held at two o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Michigantown Christian church of which the deceased was a member. Rev. J. W. Anderson will have charge of the final rites, and burial will follow in the Whiteman cemetery.

1 Jun 1933 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 1 Jun 1933:

Elsworth Randall, age sixty-nine, a life-long resident of Hillisburg, died at 12:30 o'clock Wednesday morning at the home of his sister, Mrs. L. N. Sandlin, at Hillisburg, of a complication of diseases.

Funeral services will be held at the residence Friday at 2 p.m. in charge of the Rev. Mr. Wolfgang and interment will be in the Kempton cemetery.

Elsworth Randall, the only son of W. B. and Clara Merrill Randall, was born Sept. 22, 1863, north of Hillisburg. He had made his home with his sister since the death of his mother on Jan. 8, 1924. He was a member of the Shiloh M. E. [Methodist Episcopal] church.

Although in declining health for sever years, his condition had not been considered serious until a few days before his death. He retired as usual Tuesday night, but Mrs. Sandlin was awakened about 11 o'clock to find him suffering and he sank rapidly to the end.

Surviving with the sister named is another, Mrs. Minnie White of Hillisburg and three nieces, Mrs. John Snodgrass of Hillisburg [**Clinton Co., Indiana**], Mrs. Fred Watters of Kokomo, and Mrs. Glen Spurgeon of Frankfort.

30 May 1935 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 30 May 1935:

Boyleston [**Clinton Co., Indiana**]. Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Snodgrass, Sr., celebrated their thirtieth wedding anniversary. Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Darlene Bermis and family, Mr. and Mrs. James Snodgrass and daughter, of Fort Wayne; Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Scott, of Scircleville; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Davis and family; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herr and daughters; Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Lane; and Mrs. Irene Beard of Frankfort; Mr. and Mrs. Lon Moore and family of Kirklin; and Samuel Snodgrass, Jr. At noon hour a basket dinner was served.

23 Jul 1936 – *The Noblesville Ledger* (Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 23 Jul 1936:

Mrs. Armina Moore, aged 68, a native of the community southwest of Carmel, died Tuesday at the family residence in Frankfort, following an illness of several years. She was a resident of Frankfort for 26 years, moving there with her family from Wellston, Mich. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mahalah (Howard) Moore and was born December 24, 1868. She was united in marriage to Elijah Moore, August 11, 1892.

Surviving are the husband; one son, Forrest, of Frankfort; two daughters, Mrs. Mable Snodgrass, of Forest [**Clinton Co., Indiana**]; and Mrs. Vera Rallas, of Gary. At the death of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gott, which occurred the same day in 1919 during the influenza scourge, she took their only child and adopted him and reared him to young manhood. He, Clifford Moore, survives with fourteen [other] grandchildren.

The funeral was held Thursday.

-----  
*Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 22 Jul 1936:

...Born Dec. 24, 1868, three miles west of Zionsville, she was the daughter of Samuel and Mahala (Howard) Moore and was married to Elijah Moore on Aug. 11, 1892....

...an adopted son, Clifford Moore, of Frankfort... Clifford Moore was the son of Mrs. Moore's daughter, Mrs. Vernon Gott, who died in 1919...

21 Nov 1936 – *Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Saturday, 21 Nov 1936:

Elijah C. Moore died of pneumonia at 11:10 p.m. Friday at the family home, 408 South Second street. He had been in poor health two years. Moore was born in Kentucky, and was married in 1892 to Armina Moore, who died four months ago. He moved here 26 years ago and had been employed in factories. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Surviving are a son, Forrest Moore, city; two daughters, Mrs. Guy Snodgrass, Forest [**Clinton Co., Indiana**]; and Mrs. Vera Rallas, Gary; a brother and a sister.

The body was taken to the Aughe and Son funeral home and was returned this afternoon to the family residence, where friends may call after 7 p.m. The funeral will be held at the funeral home Sunday at 2 p.m., with Rev. Spear officiating; burial in Bunnell cemetery.

29 Apr 1938 – *The Tipton Daily Tribune* (Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Friday, 29 Apr 1938:

John Wesley Burgett, who lived three and one-half miles southwest of Kempton, died Friday morning at 2:30 o'clock at the Clinton county hospital in Frankfort as a result of an automobile accident Saturday evening when he stepped in front of a car after leaving Dunwood Inn. The body was taken to the McMullan funeral home in Kempton for preparation for burial, and will be taken to the late home to lie in state until the hour of services, which is at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Christian church in Kempton, with Rev. John Z. Clark, of Advent, a former minister of the Kempton church, reading the service. Burial will be in the Bacon cemetery southwest of Kempton and the Masons will have charge.

The late John Burgett was born in Clinton county, northwest of Kempton, on April 8, 1873. His parents were John Wesley and Rebecca (Isles) Burgett, and he was one of five children. He

is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Frank Snodgrass and Mrs. Emma Gaylor of Frankfort **[Clinton Co., Indiana]**; and Mrs. Walter Goodnight of Fredonia, New York; and a brother, Glen, who lives near Russiaville.

The deceased was married on July 3, 1896, to Dora A. Mount, and surviving children are Marvel, wife of Dr. H. J. Cooper of Fairmount; Madge, wife of Kenneth Harrell of Kokomo; Blanche, music supervisor at the Fort Wayne state school; Dale, who lives in Prairie township; and Oral, who lives northwest of Kempton. He is also survived by seven grandchildren, a number of nieces and nephews and other relatives.

[copy becomes extremely faded at this point]

He was a member of the Odd Fellows lodge No. 71\_ and Masonic Lodge No. 6\_2. The deceased was a farmer all of his life until a few years ago when he retired. William J. Burgett of Tipton, former city treasurer, is a cousin of the deceased.

2 Jan 1939 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Ethel L. Snodgrass, died 2 Jan 1939, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----

*The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 3 Jan 1939:

Kirklin, **[Clinton Co.] Ind.**—Mrs. Ethel Snodgrass, 48, died Sunday morning at her home in Kirklin, following a stroke of apoplexy which occurred suddenly Sunday evening while at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Walker, near Kirklin.

Mrs. Snodgrass was a member of the Christian church, the Dorcas society, and the Priscilla club, and was greatly loved in the community. She leaves besides a host of friends, the husband, Clarence C. Snodgrass; two daughters, Vangel Snodgrass, and Mrs. Kern Miles of Indianapolis; one son, Garrett of Detroit **[Wayne Co., Michigan]**; and two granddaughters, Sue and Barbara Miller of Indianapolis.

The body was taken to the M. R. Hunt funeral home. Funeral services will be held at the Christian church at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, with the Rev. V. G. Gilbert officiating.

-----

*Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 4 Jan 1939:

Funeral services for Mrs. Ethel L. Snodgrass, 48, sister of Mrs. Eldon Dunn, of near Frankfort, were held from the Kirklin Christian church this morning with the Rev. M. Gilbert officiating; burial in Oak Hill cemetery.

Mrs. Snodgrass died at her home in Kirklin Monday of a cerebral hemorrhage, after an illness of eight hours.

Survivors are the husband, Clarence Snodgrass; two daughters; a son; her father, Charles Fulkerson, of near Frankfort; and the sister, Mrs. Dunn.

14 Feb 1939 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, **Howard Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 14 Feb 1939:

Forest, **[Clinton Co.] Ind.**—Sarah D. Snodgrass, age 74, lifelong resident of the Forest community, passed away quietly at the home of her youngest son, Harry Snodgrass, 1241 North Courtland avenue, Kokomo, at 9:40 o'clock Monday morning.

She had spent her entire life in the Forest community, where she leaves a host of friends and relatives. She had been a hard worker and reared her own family, as well as a number of step-children. She was always ready to lend a helping hand to anyone in need and was a lover of children and had a kind heart for all.

Born September 10, 1864, near Hillisburg, in Clinton county, she was the daughter of George and Cyndia Simpson. She married James F. Snodgrass in 1893. He passed away June 22, 1922. To this union were born six children: Ruth and Jeremiah, who died in infancy; Herschel G. Snodgrass, of Forest; Walter N. Snodgrass of Kokomo **[Howard Co., Indiana]**; James Harry Snodgrass of Kokomo; and Mrs. Mary Barrow of Frankfort **[Clinton Co., Indiana]**. She was also a wonderful stepmother to three children: Jessie E. Snodgrass of Russiaville **[Howard Co., Indiana]**, Monford F. Snodgrass of Forest, and Mrs. James Scott of near Avery.

She leaves besides these mentioned, a number of grandchildren, nieces and nephews who mourn their loss.

The body was removed to the Lowry funeral home in Forest to remain until time of the funeral. Friends and neighbors may call at the funeral home at any time until 10:30 a.m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at the M. E. [Methodist Episcopal] church in Forest Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. Interment will follow in the St. Paul cemetery, southeast of Forest.

23 Mar 1939 – *Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 23 Mar 1939:

Frankfort [**Clinton Co., Indiana**—Mrs. Lovana (Storms) Lane, 74, of 359 South Seventh street, died this morning at 6:40 o'clock at the private hospital of Jane McKinsey, 708 South Jackson street. Born near Greensburg, she was a daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. John Storms. In October, 1882, she married [Joseph] Henry Snodgrass [son of James Snodgrass & Rebecca Jane Goble], who was killed in an accident [son of . In 1897 she married Perry Cambridge, and after his death in 1910, she married James P. Lane, who died in 1930. She had been a resident of Frankfort for 40 years and was a member of Emmanuel Gospel Tabernacle.

The following children survive: Marshall Snodgrass, Seymour [**Jackson Co., Indiana**]; Grover and Richard Snodgrass, Michigantown [Clinton Co., Indiana]; Jesse Snodgrass, Russiaville [**Howard Co., Indiana**]; and Mrs. Goldie Swope, South Houston, Texas, by the first marriage, and Garrett Cambridge, Frankfort policeman, and Paul Cambridge, Frankfort, by the second marriage, also four step-children.

Friends may call at the Garrett Cambridge home, 1507 East Wabash street after 3 p.m. Friday. Services Sunday at 2:30 p.m. from Emmanuel Gospel Tabernacle; Rev. Albert M. Ewing officiating. Burial in Baptist cemetery, south of Scircleville [Clinton Co., Indiana]. Aughe and Son, funeral directors, in charge.

-----  
*Frankfort Morning Times* (Frankfort, Indiana) (Findagrave), Friday, 24 Mar 1939:

Mrs. Lovana Lane, 73, a resident of Frankfort for 40 years, the daughter of a pioneer minister of the Baptist faith, died yesterday morning at 6:40 o'clock at the Jane McKinsey private hospital, 708 South Jackson street, after an illness of five years. She had been confined to her bed for six weeks. Mrs. Lane resided at 359 Seventh street.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Emmanuel Gospel Tabernacle with the Rev. A.M. Ewing officiating. Burial will be in the Baptist church cemetery south of Scircleville. The body was removed from the Aughe & Son mortuary to the home of a son, Garrett Cambridge, 1507 East Wabash street, where friends may call after three o'clock Friday afternoon.

The deceased was born near Greensburg, Decatur County, May 10, 1864. She was the daughter of Rev. John and Nellie Storms. When she was 2 years of age, she moved with her parents to Tipton County, where they resided for ten years before moving to Clinton County.

She was united in marriage in October 1892 to Henry Snodgrass. Later he was killed in a runaway accident. In 1897, she was married to Perry Cambridge, who died in 1909. Her third marriage was James Lane, whom she married in 1910. He died in 1930.

Survivors include five sons and one daughter of the first marriage. They are Marshall Snodgrass near Seymour, Grover and Richard both near Michigantown, Guy of Forest, Jesse of Russiaville and Mrs. Goldie Swope, of South Houston, Texas.

Two sons by the second marriage are Garrett Cambridge, a Frankfort police officer, and Paul, of Frankfort; four step-sons, Wood Lane, Winamac, Jake Lane, Richmond, Charles Lane, Fayette and Edward Lane, Rockville; a step-daughter, Mrs. Tressie Loho lives in Westville, Illinois. There are nineteen grandchildren and one great grandchild in addition to a number of nieces and nephews.

Born a daughter of a pioneer minister, she ever kept in her heart the early teachings in her home, and lived the Christian manner of her parents. She was a member of the Emmanuel Gospel Tabernacle Church.

9 Apr 1940 – *Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 9 Apr 1940:

Frankfort [**Clinton Co., Indiana**—Mrs. Mary A. (Bond) Smith, 81, wife of George H. Smith, died at 11:30 p.m. Monday at the family home, east of here on state road 29. Death followed a fall last week, when she injured her head. She was a member of the Hillisburg O.E.S.

Surviving are the husband; three sisters, Mrs. Eliza Record, Michigantown; Mrs. Margaret Pruitt, Boyleston; and Mrs. Allie Snodgrass, city; and a brother, Charles Bond, Hillisburg; also Agnes Bond Shaw, who was reared in the Smith home.

The body was brought to the Goodwin Bros. funeral home.

26 Apr 1940 – *The Noblesville Ledger* (Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Friday, 26 Apr 1940:

Mrs. Flossie Ann Williams, aged 47, wife of William Williams, of Sheridan, whose death occurred in an Indianapolis hospital, Thursday, soon after she had been taken there for treatment, will be buried Sunday. Services in charge of Rev. E. E. Kaufman, will be held in the Hinshaw funeral home at 2 p.m. Sunday, and burial will take place in Crown View cemetery.

She had been in poor health for some time and went to the hospital for treatment a month ago. Following her return home, she did not improve as expected and went to the hospital again Thursday for additional treatment.

She was a daughter of Alexander and Nancy Scott Merrill and lived in Sheridan all of her life. She was married to Mr. Williams in 1918. The husband and the following children survive: Mrs. Mary Ann Snodgrass of Pickard [**Clinton Co., Indiana**], and Margaret May and Margaret Jane, at home. A sister, Mrs. D. O. Hendricks, of Scircleville, and the following brothers also survive: Marion and Everett Merrill, of Pickard; Basil Merrill, of Lebanon; and Fred, Carmel, and Grover Merrill, all of Sheridan.

The family has been prominent in Sheridan for many years. The husband was employed by the Indiana Condensed Milk Company for a long time.

11 Sep 1940 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 11 Sep 1940:

**Frankfort, [Clinton Co.] Ind.**—Clarence R. Norris, 55, 701 Burlington avenue, who ended his second term as Democratic county clerk, December 31, 1939, was found dead from a self-inflicted gunshot wound in his automobile about 4:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon in a lane west of the Frankfort Rendering Company, three miles northwest of Frankfort.

Norris was in the front seat of the car in an upright position when found, with the barrel of a .45 caliber army pistol in his left hand. The bullet pierced the middle of his forehead. It was thought the man had held the gun in place with his left hand while he released the trigger with his right. The missile passed through his head and lodged in the back seat of the car. There were two shells in the gun, one of which had been fired.

Norris was said to have left his home about 9:30 o'clock Tuesday morning. He was found by Russell Howe and Morley Thompson, employees of the Rendering company who notified Claude E. Thompson, general manager of the plant. Thompson notified Sheriff John Hamilton and Coroner Howard Moore, who went immediately to the scene. The body was removed to the Goodwin Bros. funeral home.

Norris was born in Vermilion county, Ill., Aug. 27, 1885, son of Nathan J. and Helena (Young) Norris. He lived on a farm southeast of Frankfort for many years and came to this city when he was elected to his first term as county clerk and had lived here since that time. He was an active member of the Elks lodge.

Surviving are the widow, who before her marriage was Florence M. Snodgrass; one son, James; and one daughter, Mrs. Margaret Williams, both at home; and one sister, Mrs. Lloyd Davis of Clinton county.

Services will be held at the Goodwin funeral home Thursday at 2 p.m. followed by burial in Green Lawn cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Wednesday.

20 Feb 1941 – *The Tipton Daily Tribune* (Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 20 Feb 1941:

Mrs. Mary Etta Mutzler, age 69, wife of John Mutzler, died at 7:00 a.m. Thursday, at their home in Kirklin [**Clinton Co., Indiana**], after a long illness from gall duct trouble. She submitted to an operation for gall duct trouble last September.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 Saturday morning at the Sheridan Friends church and burial will follow in the Scott cemetery near Scircleville. The body will lie in state at the Hinshaw funeral home at Sheridan until the hour of services.

Mrs. Mutzler was a daughter of James and Mary Ann (Snodgrass) Spurgeon. Surviving with the husband are two sons, Harvey Whicker of near Sheridan, and Walker of Indianapolis, sons by a previous marriage; and Mrs. Richard Spurgeon, who was taken into the home by Mrs. Mutzler when Mrs. Spurgeon was a small girl. Mrs. Mutzler's first husband, John Whicker, died about five years ago.

24 Aug 1941 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Sarah Virginia Snodgrass, died 24 Aug 1941, **Rural**, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
*Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 25 Aug 1941:

Frankfort [**Clinton Co., Indiana**]—Mrs. Sarah Virginia Snodgrass, 24, died at her home three miles west of Antioch [Clinton Co., Indiana] at 11:50 a.m. today. Born in Huntington county in 1917, she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Davis of near Antioch. Married to Archie Snodgrass in 1938, she was graduated from the Scircleville high school in 1936.

Surviving are the husband; her parents; a son, Edwin Lee; a sister, Mrs. Noah Mann, Herrin, Ill.; two brothers, Ithiel B. Davis, Forest; and Jimmy Joe, at home.

The body was taken to the Goodwin funeral home and will be returned to the family home, where friends may call after 2 p.m. Monday. Services will be held from the Scircleville Methodist church at 3 p.m. Tuesday; burial in St. Paul cemetery near Forest.

-----  
25 Aug 1941 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 25 Aug 1941:

Mrs. Sarah Virginia Snodgrass, 24, wife of Archie Snodgrass, died at her home, three miles east of Antioch, at 11:50 a.m. Sunday. Death was caused by embolism. Mrs. Snodgrass was born in Huntington county Aug. 23, 1917, daughter of Homer and Grace Davis, near Antioch. She was married to Archie Snodgrass Dec. 25, 1938.

Surviving besides the husband and parents are the one-month-old son Edwin Lee; one sister, Mrs. Nora Mann, Herron, Ill.; two brothers, Ithiel B. Davis of Forest and Jimmie Joe Davis; and Grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Kendrick. She graduated from Scircleville high school in 1936.

Funeral services will be held at the Scircleville Methodist church Tuesday at 3 p.m. (d.s.t.), followed by burial in St. Paul cemetery near Forest. The body will be returned from the Goodwin funeral home to the family residence where friends may call after 2 p.m. Monday.

8 Jan 1945 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Loah Vernal Snodgrass, died 8 Jan 1945, Hillisburg Clinton Co., Indiana;

30 Dec 1946 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: James C. Snodgrass, died 30 Dec 1946, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana;

28 Nov 1947 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Helene Louise Snodgrass, died 28 Nov 1947, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

9 Mar 1948 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Roberta Elmore, died 9 Mar 1948, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana;

6 May 1950 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Emma E. Snodgrass, died 6 May 1950, Boyleston, Clinton Co., Indiana;

3 Apr 1951 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: John M. Snodgrass, died 3 Apr 1951, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

25 Sep 1951 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Steven Mark Snodgrass, died 25 Sep 1951, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

11 Jan 1957 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Carrie Black, died 11 Jan 1957, Michigantown, Clinton Co., Indiana;

23 Feb 1957 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Laura Alice Snodgrass, died 23 Feb 1957, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

4 Jul 1957 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Robert Snogross, died 4 Jul 1957, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

22 Mar 1958 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Samuel Snodgrass, died 22 Mar 1958, Michigantown, Clinton Co., Indiana;

17 May 1958 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Manford F. Snodgrass, died 17 May 1958, Hillisburg, Clinton Co., Indiana;

21 May 1960 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Thomas **Allon** Snodgrass, died 21 May 1960, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

26 Jun 1960 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Edmond Ray Snodgrass, died 26 Jun 1960, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

31 May 1961 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Archie A. **Snogross**, died 31 May 1961, Cyclone, Clinton Co., Indiana;

16 Oct 1961 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Richard Snodgrass, died 16 Oct 1961, Michigantown, Clinton Co., Indiana;

6 Dec 1963 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Kathleen Annettie Snodgrass, died 6 Dec 1963, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

21 Dec 1964 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Grover Snodgrass, died 21 Dec 1964, Michigantown, Clinton Co., Indiana;

15 Jul 1965 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Lora M. Snodgrass, died 15 Jul 1965, Michigantown, Clinton Co., Indiana;

19 Sep 1965 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Mary Josephine Snodgrass, died 19 Sep 1965, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

22 Sep 1967 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Luther L. Snodgrass, died 22 Sep 1967, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
Sep 1967 – Social Security Death Index: Luther Snodgrass; born 20 Oct 1884; died Sep 1967; last residence, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.



Mar 1971 – Social Security Death Index: Lois Snodgrass; born 20 Mar 1888; died Mar 1971; last residence, Kirklin, Clinton, Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

17 Apr 1971 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Agnes B. Scott, died 17 Apr 1971, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

29 May 1975 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Wilbur Snodgrass, died 29 May 1975, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
May 1975 – Social Security Death Index: Wilbur Snodgrass; born 20 Jun 1907; died May 1975; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

May 1977 – Social Security Death Index: Hazel Snodgrass; born 7 Apr 1890; died May 1977; last residence, Hillisburg, Clinton, Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

23 Jun 1977 – *The Orlando Sentinel* (Orlando, Orange Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 23 Jun 1977:

Mrs. Edith Pearl Snodgrass, 89, 515 McDonald St., Lakeland [Polk Co., Florida], died Wednesday. Born in Boone County, Ind., she moved to Lakeland two years ago from Frankfort, [Clinton Co.] Ind. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Frankfort.

Survivors: son, Dr. Earnest L., Lakeland; sister, Mrs. Ethel Steen, Frankfort; brothers, Orville and Elza Leopard, both of Frankfort; and Clifford Leopard, Lebanon, Ind.; six grandchildren.

Heath Funeral Chapel, Lakeland.

Jul 1979 – Social Security Death Index: Maud Snodgrass; born 3 Mar 1900; died Jul 1979; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

16 Jul 1980– **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Guy Snodgrass, died 16 Jul 1980, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
Jul 1980 – Social Security Death Index: Guy Snodgrass; born 27 Jan 1892; died Jul 1980; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana; issued 1954-1955 in Indiana.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

20 Jul 1980 – *Florida Today* (Cocoa, Brevard Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Sunday, 20 Jul 1980:

Services for Albert John Oehrle, 68, of 3210 N. Harbor City Blvd., are scheduled for 10 a.m. Monday at Brownlie-Maxwell Funeral Home in Melbourne.

Retired from Pan American at Cape Canaveral and a Brevard resident for 22 years, Mr. Oehle died Thursday at Holmes Regional Medical Center in Melbourne.

Survivors include his wife, Marjorie Oehrle of Melbourne; one son, Albert Oehrle Jr. of Cincinnati; one stepson, Robert Titus of Denver; two daughters, Jeannine Snodgrass of Jeffersonville, [Clinton Co.] Ind.; and Emily Gilkey of Largo; two brothers living out of state; one sister, Roberta McCallum of Titusville; 14 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Calling hours are scheduled for 5-9 p.m. today at Brownlie-Maxwell Funeral Home in Melbourne.

20 Jan 1982 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mabel A. Snodgrass, died 20 Jan 1982, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
Jan 1982 – Social Security Death Index: Mabel Snodgrass; born 1 Nov 1896; died Jan 1982; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued 1973 in Indiana.

7 Mar 1983 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Jesse Snodgrass, died 7 Mar 1983, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

Apr 1983 – Social Security Death Index: Jesse Snodgrass; born 18 Mar 1894; died Apr 1983; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana; issued before 1951 in Illinois.

11 Jul 1983 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Fairy F. Davis, died 11 Jul 1983, Michigantown, Clinton Co., Indiana;

24 Aug 1983 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Lois Ann Snodgrass, died 24 Aug 1983, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

11 Jan 1987 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary May Snorgrass, died 11 Jan 1987, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----

Social Security Death Index: Mary Snorgrass; born 5 Jan 1900; died Jan 1987; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

7 Jul 1988 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Sylvia Mary Bitner, died 7 Jul 1988, Mulberry, Clinton Co., Indiana;

19 Dec 1991 – Social Security Death Index: Samuel E. Snodgrass; born 6 May 1914; died 19 Dec 1991; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

2 Jan 1994 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** **Neona** Grace Snodgrass, died 2 Jan 1994, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----

Social Security Death Index: Neoma G. Snodgrass; born 24 Oct 1903; died 2 Jan 1994; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

11 May 1994 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Margaret Joanne Snodgrass, died 11 May 1994, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----

Social Security Death Index: Margaret J. Snodgrass; born 8 Dec 1930; died 11 May 1994; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

10 Sep 1994 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Byron M. Snodgrass and Donna F. Walker; married 10 Sep 1994.

13 Feb 1995 – *The Tampa Tribune* (St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 13 Feb 1995:

Ernest L. Snodgrass, 87, of Lakeland [Polk Co., Florida], died Sunday at his home. A native of Frankfort, [Clinton Co.] Ind., he moved to the area 35 years ago from Oxford, [Newton Co.] Ga. He was pastor at Bethany Union in Chicago, a professor emeritus, and chairman of the English Department and Humanities Division at Florida Southern College until his retirement in 1974, and a teacher at Jorgankun College in Hiroshima, Japan.

He is survived by a son, David, of Lakeland; a daughter, Susan Braggiotti of Sarteano, Italy; and a grandchild.

Heath Funeral Chapel, Lakeland.

13 May 1995 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Daniel W. Snodgrass and Charlotte A. Crick; married 13 May 1995.

8 Jan 1996 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Edith Snodgrass, died 8 Jan 1996, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

<duplicate?>

-----  
8 Jan 1996 – Social Security Death Index: Edith Snodgrass; born 1 Aug 1895; died 8 Jan 1996; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

7 Sep 1996 – Clinton Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: John W. Snodgrass and Virginia A. Walker; married 7 Sep 1996.

22 Nov 1997 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Glenn Snodgrass Herr, died 22 Nov 1997, Rossville, Clinton Co., Indiana;

15 Apr 1998 – Social Security Death Index: Lena M. Snodgrass; born 26 Sep 1913; died 15 Apr 1998; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued 1966-1967 in Indiana.

11 May 1999 – Social Security Death Index: James H. Snodgrass; born 29 Oct 1910; died 11 May 1999; last residence, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

26 Mar 2009 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: James Robert Snodgrass, died 26 Mar 2009, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

29 Sep 2010 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Cynthia Renee Cox, died 29 Sep 2010, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana;

-----  
Findagrave

[PARTIAL]

-----  
Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana:  
(double stone)  
Snodgrass  
Edith P. / 1887 – 1977  
Edmond R. / 1884 – 1960  
-----

17019411 **Edmond Ray Snodgrass**, born 3 May 1884; died Jun 1960. 10485225 Father: Edmond McGinnis Snodgrass (1828-1897). 10485220 Mother: Margaret J. (Sallee) (Gibson) (Tuder) Snodgrass (1843-1929).  
17019407 Wife: **Edith P. (Leopard) Snodgrass**, born 1887; died Jun 1977.

-----  
Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana:  
(double stone)  
Snodgrass  
Mother / Margaret J. / 1843 – 1929  
Father / Edmond M. / 1828 -- 1897  
-----

10485225 **Edmond McGinnis Snodgrass**, born 1828; married 1<sup>st</sup> 1 Mar 1849, Clinton Co., Indiana; married 2<sup>nd</sup> 1 Mar 1858, Clinton Co., Indiana; married 3<sup>rd</sup> 27 Oct 1867, Nodaway Co., Missouri; married 4<sup>th</sup> 1878, Tipton Co., Indiana; died 1897.  
1<sup>st</sup> wife: **Mary Jane (Russell) Snodgrass**, born about 1831, Indiana.  
12464369 2<sup>nd</sup> wife: **Elizabeth (King) Snodgrass** (1836-1877); buried Old Town Cemetery, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana [which see].  
10485220 3<sup>rd</sup> wife: **Margaret J. (Sallee) (Gibson) (Tuder) Snodgrass**, born May 1843, Indiana; died 1929, Clinton Co., Indiana. 98873992 Father: Bloomer P. Sallee, born 20 Aug 1820; died 3 May 1897; buried New Hope Cemetery, Phlox, Howard Co., Indiana. 98873991 Mother:

Athalina Mary (Leavell) Sallee, born 20 Nov 1818; died 17 May 1909; buried New Hope Cemetery, Phlox, Howard Co., Indiana.

Child by 1<sup>st</sup> wife:

10485237 Samuel Snodgrass (1853-1906).

Children by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife:

William Dodson Snodgrass (c1859- ). [on the 1860, 1870, & 1880 censuses with his father & then no record found]

Lewis/Louis J. Snodgrass (b. abt. 1862; d. 3 Jun 1937, Rock Island Co., Illinois).

John Thomas Snodgrass (b. 14 Sep 1864; d. 6 Apr 1941, Howard Co., Indiana).

Children by 3<sup>rd</sup> wife:

113636650 James Perry Snodgrass (1878-1968).

56937228 Verinda Blanche Snodgrass (1880-1929).

75325409 Susannah Moten (Snodgrass) Ferguson (1881-1967).

17019411 Edmond Ray Snodgrass (1884-1960).

10485236 Ira A. Snodgrass (1888-1893).

10485227 Fay McGinnis Snodgrass (1890-1893).

Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana:

(old stone) [illegible]

-----  
10485227 **Fay McGinnis Snodgrass**, born 16 Jun 1890; died 31 Aug 1893. 10485225 Father: Edmond McGinnis Snodgrass (1828-1897). 10485220 Mother: Margaret J. (Sallee) (Gibson) (Tuder) Snodgrass (1843-1929).

Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana:

(old stone) Ira A. / Snodgrass / died / Sep. 1, 1893 / Aged 5 Y. 5 M. 24 D

-----  
10485236 **Ira A. Snodgrass**, born 8 Mar 1888; died 1 Sep 1893. 10485225 Father: Edmond McGinnis Snodgrass (1828-1897). 10485220 Mother: Margaret J. (Sallee) (Gibson) (Tuder) Snodgrass (1843-1929).

-----  
Old Town Cemetery, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana:

(small stone) Elizabeth / wife of / E. M. Snodgrass / died / Sep. 10, 1877 / Aged / 41 years

-----  
10485225 **Edmond McGinnis Snodgrass** (1828-1897); buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana [which see].

12464369 2<sup>nd</sup> wife: **Elizabeth (King) Snodgrass**, born about 1836; died 10 Sep 1877.

-----  
Scott Cemetery, Scircleville, Clinton Co., Indiana:

52258462 Samuel Snodgrass, born

Wife: 52259504 Emma Ethel (Giles) Snodgrass, born

-----  
Scott Cemetery, Scircleville, Clinton Co., Indiana:

56937228 **Verinda Blanche (Snodgrass) (Wright) Evans**, born 27 Nov 1880, Clinton Co., Indiana; married 1<sup>st</sup> about 1896; married 2<sup>nd</sup> about 1906; died 12 Oct 1929, Clinton Co., Indiana. 10485225 Father: Edmond McGinnis Snodgrass (1828-1897). 10485220 Mother: Margaret J. (Sallee) (Tuder) Snodgrass (1843-1929).

1<sup>st</sup> husband: **Edward George Wright**.

2<sup>nd</sup> husband: **Charles E. Evans**, born

Children by 1<sup>st</sup> husband:

54100453 Everett Lowell "Gabe" Wright (1898-1980).

73662226 George Monroe "Roe" Wright (1902-1997).

=====

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Samuel Snodgrass, Civil War pension application #600,850; pension certificate #874,623

Declaration for an Original Invalid Pension.  
Clinton Co., Indiana

On this 25 Feb 1887 personally appeared...Samuel Snodgrass, aged 56 years...who was enrolled on 15 Aug 1862 in Co. H of the 86th Regt. of Ind. Inf. commanded by Capt. Milton Coles and was honorably discharged at Indianapolis, Indiana, on 2 May 1864...he contracted disease of the kidneys and disease of spine by reason of hardship and exposure incident to the service... that his occupation has been that of a farmer...that he is now partially disabled...

Questionnaire, 4 Apr 1898

...married Julia Ann Thomas, 29 Sep 1863 by Steven A. Shonk; previously married to Elizabeth Greeg. Children living:  
Melva A. S. Courtney, born 2 Sep 1864  
Peggy A. Dispanelt borne 7 May 1866  
Sarah E. Cast borne 1 Aug 1868  
Daniel W. V. Snodgrass borne 3 Apr 1871  
Mary F. Vaire born 4 May 1873

Declaration for Pension  
Clinton Co., Indiana

On this 23 May 1912 personally appeared...Samuel Snodgrass...that he is 81 years of age, and a resident of Hillisburg, Clinton Co., Indiana...that his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 6 inches; complexion, dark; eyes, hazel; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; born 20 Jul 1830 at Greenburg, Decatur Co., Indiana; ...residence since leaving service has been here in Clinton Co., Indiana; that he is a pensioner under certificate No. 874,623...

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

=====

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

James Snodgrass, Civil War pension application #921,876; pension certificate #646,051.

Tipton Co., Indiana, 1 Aug 1890, personally appeared...James Snodgrass, aged 49 years, a resident of Tipton Co., Indiana...that he is partly unable to earn a support by reason of long impaired sight and partial deafness of both ears paralysis of right leg...

Questionnaire dated 4 May 1898

...not married...previously married...Fanny Bierby, d. 13 Aug 1876 in Clinton Co., Indiana; Edithi I. Snodgrass divorced 5 Feb 1895 at Frankfort, Indiana... Children living  
Thomas Snodgrass borned Dec 17 1861  
Samuel Snodgrass borned Dec 19 1863  
Leonard Snodgrass borned Feb 21 1869  
Mona E. Snodgrass borned May 8 1871  
John M. Snodgrass borned Aug 18, 1875  
Byron Snodgrass borned April 28 1882

Clinton Co., Indiana, 11 Aug 1910, personally appeared... James Snodgrass... that he is 70 years of age... that he was born 6 Aug 1840... that his several places of residence... here in Clinton Co., Indiana, except 11 months in 1904 North Dakota and 18 months in Texas year 1899-1900...

Clinton Co., Indiana, 22 May 1912, personally appeared... James Snodgrass... that he is 71 years of age, and a resident of Hillisburg, Clinton Co., Indiana...who was enrolled at Kirklin, Indiana... 27 Sep 1864 as a private in Co. (blank) 30th Regt. Ind. Vols... and was honorably discharged at Camp Stanley, Texas, on 15 Aug 1865... that his personal description at enlistment was as follows: height, 5'6"; complexion, dark; color of eyes, dark; color of hair, black; that his occupation was farmer; that he was born 6 Aug 184\_ at Decatur Co., Indiana... that his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: first in Clinton Co., Indiana; removed to Tipton Co. about 1884; came back to Clinton about 1889, and have resided here since...

Questionnaire dated 21 Nov 1915

...born 6 Aug 1841 at Green\_ary, Decatur Co., Indiana... enrolled in Co. D 30th Regt. Ind. Vols... post office at enlistment was Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana... wife's name Rebecca Y Gable... married 2 Feb 1860 near Frankfort by Isac? Cook, J.P. ... previous marriages first wife divorced fall of 1865; 2 marriage in 1866 wife dead; 3 Samanth E. Jackson January 1879 dead; 4 Edithe Indiana fall of 1880 dead... not living with wife... bin dead about 12 years... children living or dead

Joseph H. Snodgrass, Nov 15 1860 dead  
Thomas Snodgrass, Dec 19 1861  
Samuel Snodgrass, Dec 19, 1863  
Leonard Snodgrass, Feb 21 1868  
Mona Snodgrass, May 8 1871 dead  
John M. Snodgrass, August 18 1875  
George W. Snodgrass, April 24 1873 dead  
Byron R. Snodgrass, April 20 1882

6 Dec 1915, Bureau of Census to Commissioner of Pensions

Referring to your letter of December 4... James Snodgrass... you are advised that the schedules for Sugar Creek Township, Clinton Co., Indiana, as returned for the year 1860 have been examined and our report sent you under date Feb. 6, 1911, has been verified, and found to be correct as given of record. An examination has also been made for Sugar Creek township, Clinton Co., Indiana, for the year 1850, and below is given statement showing returns of the family of James and Ann Snodgrass with which is recorded James Snodgrass. By a comparison between the returns of this family for 1850 and 1860, it would appear that James Snodgrass should have been returned for the year 1860 between his brother Joseph and his sister Jemima, and not as the youngest child of the family. This would agree with his statement to you as to his age:

Sugar Creek Township, Clinton Co., Indiana, enumerated Oct. 11, 1850.

James Snodgrass, age 45  
Ann Snodgrass, 42  
Samuel Snodgrass, 20  
Thomas Snodgrass, 18  
Susanna Snodgrass, 17  
Leonora Snodgrass, 15  
Jemima Snodgrass, 12  
James Snodgrass, 9  
Joseph Snodgrass, 8  
Ann Snodgrass, 3

Kelly & Ham, undertakers  
Michigantown, Ind., Jan 17 1918

Bureau of pensions  
Sirs.

I write to ask you for the date of enlistment and also the date of discharge of James Snodgrass... who died Oct. 12, 1917. The State of Indiana pays \$75 for burial of her soldiers and our officials want the dates as above...

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

#####

**INDIANA – DeKALB COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census index - NS
- \*1900 census - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Early Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Indiana, 1837-1882 (Harter) NS
- \*Index to Death Records, DeKalb Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, DeKalb Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Indiana, vol. 2, 1881-1899 (Harvey -DAR) NS
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) NS [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1835 – DeKalb County was formed in 1835 from Allen and Lagrange Counties.

25 Jan 1900 – DeKalb Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 16, page 29: Myrtle A. Snodgrass, age 22, and Arick M. Evans; married 25 Jan 1900.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

-----  
1900 census, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, 14-60-19-21:  
Joseph Snodgrass, 53-M-IN/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Oct 1846, married 29 years, carpenter <d. 1909>  
Amanda C. Snodgrass, 48-F-OH/\_\_\_/OH Aug 1851, wife, 6 children, 4 living  
Jennie M. Snodgrass, 15-F-IN/IN/OH Jan 1885, daughter  
Mary E. Snodgrass, 13-F-IN/IN/OH Mar 1887, daughter  
+ 2 laborers

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

-----  
6 Oct 1900 – DeKalb Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book 2CH-20, page 7: (child) Evans, born 6 Oct 1900; male; father, Al Evans; mother, Myrtle Snodgrass.

20 Oct 1902 – DeKalb Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book 2CH-20, page 18 & Book H4, page 36: Orrell Rider, born 20 Oct 1902; female; father, John W. Rider; mother, Orcie/Orell Snodgrass.

11 Dec 1902 – *Garrett Clipper* (Garrett, **DeKalb Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 11 Dec 1902:

The Chicago American one day last week published in its list of couples to whom marriage licenses had been issued the names of Wade Hancock and Mary Snodgrass, an account of whose elopement was given in last week's Clipper. A letter received here from the bride says that she had for several days previous to leaving slipped her effects out of her room at Mrs. Ruggles' home, giving them to her prospective husband, and that when they left a rig was secured at Slifer's north side barn to drive to Kendallville. No doubt, after spending some time with the groom's folks in Chicago, the young couple will return to Garrett and receive the parental blessing.

29 Jun 1903 – DeKalb Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 17, page 31: J. M. Snodgrass (m.), age 19; and L. A. Briner (f.); married 29 Jun 1903.

25 May 1904 – DeKalb Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book 2CH-20, page 28: (child) Briner, born 25 May 1904; male; father, Lewis Briner; mother, Mable Snodgrass.

10 Jan 1908 – DeKalb Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book 2CH-20, page 50: Velma McIntyre Briner, born 10 Jan 1908; female; father, Lewis A. Briner; mother, Mabel Snodgrass.

24 Mar 1909 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Joseph Snodgrass, died 24 Mar 1909, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana;

-----  
DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Record Book 2CH23, page 27: Joseph Snodgrass died age 62, in Garrett.  
-----

*Garrett Clipper* (Garrett, **DeKalb Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 1 Apr 1909:

Following years of illness and despite operations for the removal of facial cancer, the disease proved fatal Sunday night at 6:35 o'clock to Joseph Warren Snodgrass at his home, corner of King and Walsh streets. The disease became so serious that two years ago an operator was performed for the cancer's removal. Relief was only temporary, however, and two other operations followed. The last was performed at Mercy hospital, Chicago, the latter part of last summer. After that Mr. Snodgrass was able to work a while in the carpenter shop of the B. & O., but he steadily became weaker. For three months he had been virtually an invalid. The members of the family, however, were greatly surprised when he took much worse Sunday. The end came peacefully.

Mr. Snodgrass was aged sixty-two years, five months, and nineteen days and came here from Salem eighteen years ago. He was a carpenter by trade and had been working for the B. & O. ever since he moved to Garrett. He served in Company H, Thirty-ninth Indiana Volunteer Infantry during the Civil war. He was a member of Garrett lodge, I.O.O.F., and was a very highly respected citizen.

Surviving are the widow, whom he married thirty-eight years ago, and these children: Mrs. Al. Evans and Mrs. L. A. Briner of this city; Mrs. W. H. Hancock of Chicago; and Mrs. B. Whitmer of Elkhart. There also two sisters and two brothers: William Snodgrass and Mrs. Samuel White, at Wilmot; and James Snodgrass and Mrs. Wilson Gray at Pierceton.

Funeral services were held at the home Tuesday evening at 7:30 o'clock under the auspices of the Odd Fellows, and the remains were taken Wednesday morning on No. 11 to Salem for interment.

<s/o John & Ann Snodgrass>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

-----  
1920 soundex, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, 22-10-9-70:

Myrtle Evans

\*\*

Amanda Snodgrass, 63-F-OH mother

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>



---

21 Aug 1929 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Grace Ross, died 21 Aug 1929, Mincie, DeKalb Co., Indiana;

4 May 1996 – DeKalb Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Amanda R. Snodgrass and John W. Ebert; married 4 May 1996.

26 May 2000 – DeKalb Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Tina L. Snodgrass and Ronald R. Brown Jr.; married 26 May 2000.

#####

**INDIANA – ELKHART COUNTY**  
(formed 1830 from Allen and Cass Counties)

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1850 census transcription - NS
- \*1860 census - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Index to Birth Records, Elkhart Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Elkhart Co., 1850-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

20 Apr 1855 – William Snodgrass applied for bounty land in Elkhart Co., Indiana, based on his service in the War of 1812.

[See Montgomery Co., Ohio, for application.]

26 Nov 1857 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 1, page 298: Be Rebecca Snodgrass and Benjamin F. Rodebaugh; married 26 Nov 1857.

4 Nov 1858 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 1, page 378: Washington Snodgrass and Barbara Overlees; married 4 Nov 1858.

<also recorded in Delaware Co., IN>

<1860 Elkhart Co., IN>

---

1860 census, Benton Twp., Elkhart Co., Indiana, page 545, #783/783:

William Snodgrass, 66-M-VA farmer, \$2400/0

Margaret Snodgrass, 65-F-PA <Margaret Newcom>

<1850 Shelby Co., OH>

1860 census, Benton Twp., Elkhart Co., Indiana, page 545, #784/784:

Matthew Snodgrass, 39-M-OH farmer, \$1200/200 <m/2 1863, Kosciusko Co., IN, Drusilla McKuisten>

Fanny Snodgrass, 15-F-OH  
John J. Snodgrass, 12-M-MI  
Minervia Snodgrass, 8-F-MI  
Lucinda Snodgrass, 6-F-MI  
<1850 Cass Co., MI>

1860 census, Benton Twp., Elkhart Co., Indiana, page 546, #785/785:  
Washington Snodgrass, 25-M-OH farmer, 0/\$200 <d. 1868; bur. Kosciusko Co., IN>  
Barbara Snodgrass, 21-F-OH <Barbara Overlees; m/2 1870 Kosciusko Co., IN, Lewis Dewart>  
<m. 1858 Elkhart Co. &/or Delaware Co., IN>  
Emanuel Snodgrass, 9m-M-OH <1880 Kosciusko Co., IN>  
<1850 Shelby Co., OH>

1860 census, Benton Twp., Elkhart Co., Indiana, page 546, #786/786:  
Rebekah Snodgrass, 25-F-OH 0/\$50 <daughter of Wm. & Margaret>  
William Snodgrass, 1-M-OH <as William Radebaugh, age 11, on 1870 Cass Co., MI, with uncle  
Clinton Snodgrass>  
<William is called William Rodebaugh in the 1866 estate settlement of Rebecca's father  
William, who d. 1862; his uncel Matthew Snodgrass is his guardian in 1866.>  
<1850 Shelby Co., OH>

1860 census, Benton Twp., Elkhart Co., Indiana, page 546, #789/789:  
Clinton Snodgrass, 26-M-OH farmer, \$800/350  
Lucinda Snodgrass, 30-F-NY  
Morrissa Snodgrass, 2-F-MI <Marissa>  
Celia Snodgrass, 1-F-IN  
<1850 Shelby Co., OH; 1870 Cass Co., MI>

---

11 Nov 1884 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H2, page 256: (child) Snodgrass born  
11 Nov 1884, son of Emanuel Snodgrass & Adie Bartholomeu.

8 Jan 1919 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH6, page 14: Lillian Snodgrass born 8  
Jan 1919 in Goshen, daughter of James H. Snodgrass & Inez Robertson.

---

1920 soundex, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana, 24-16-7-40:  
James H. Snodgrass, 31-M-IN  
Inez Snodgrass, 25-F-IN wife  
Evans R. Snodgrass, 1y11m-M-IN son  
Lillian A. Snodgrass, 1week-F-IN daughter

---

\*24 Oct 1921 – *Garrett Clipper* (Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 24  
Oct 1921:

The death of Mrs. Amanda Snodgrass took place Sunday night at 11:15 o'clock at the home  
of a daughter, Mrs. Frankie D. Widner, at Elkhart, [**Elkhart Co., Indiana**]. Mrs. Snodgrass  
suffered a stroke of paralysis six weeks ago at the Widner home and had failed steadily ever  
since.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. L. A. Briner, of Garrett; Mrs. Myrtle Evans and Mrs.  
Mary Hancock, of Chicago; and Mrs. Widner. Mrs. Snodgrass was seventy years old and was  
the widow of Joseph Snodgrass, who died twelve years ago. The family resided in Garrett for  
many years.

Private funeral services will be held at the home of Mrs. Widner Wednesday, and interment  
will be made on the family lot at **Salem, [Washington Co.] Ind.**

\*25 Mar 1922 – The Daily Reporter (Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Saturday, 25 Mar 1922:

Valasco Snodgrass died Friday night at his home near New Palestine, [**Hancock Co., Indiana**]. Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence, conducted by the Rev. Mr. Kendall of the M. E. church. Burial in the New Palestine cemetery in charge of Max Herrlich & Son.

Mr. Snodgrass was 65 years old. He is survived by four children—James Snodgrass of Goshen [**Elkhart, Indiana**]; Clarence, of Marietta [**Shelby Co., Indiana**]; Ira, of this county; and Miss Clara, at home; also, by two sisters—Mrs. Marie Bussell and Mrs. Edgar Stone, of Morristown, and a half-brother, E. G. Snodgrass, of Thurman, **Fremont Co., Iowa**.

5 Sep 1924 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): William Martin Snodgrass, died 5 Sep 1924, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana; age 68 years 9 months 15 days; born 21 Jan 1856, Alabama; male; white[sic]; porter, N. Y. Central R.R.; married; wife, Eva Snodgrass; father, Wm. H. Snodgrass (born Alabama); mother, Emma Gerley (born Alabama); informant, Ed Walley, Elkhart, Indiana; burial, Battle Creek, Michigan.

10 Jun 1926 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Mrs. Eva Snodgrass, died 10 Jun 1926, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana; age 55 years 3 days; born 7 Jun 1871, Washington, D.C.; female; colored; housewife, retired; widowed; father, unknown (born, unknown); mother, unknown (born, unknown); informant, Ed Walley, Elkhart, Indiana; burial, Rice Cem., Elkhart, Indiana.

29 Jan 1932 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Emily Ellen Pritchard, died 29 Jan 1932, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

22 Apr 1936 – (obituary) (Ancestry):

Carmy Daniel Scott, 62, a resident of Elkhart for 40 years and long engaged in the teaming business, died at 3 o'clock this morning [22 Apr 1936] at his home on Burr street two blocks west of 21st street. He had been in failing health for three months.

The funeral will be held Saturday with the service at the Meyer mortuary, 216 West High street, at 2 p.m. in charge of the Rev. W. R. Schmelzer of Calvary Methodist Protestant church. Burial will be in Grace Lawn cemetery. The body may be viewed at the mortuary after 1 p.m. Friday until the hour of the service.

Mr. Scott, the son of Daniel and Ellen (Snodgrass) Scott, was born Oct. 20, 1873, in Van Buren county, Michigan. His marriage to Victoria Bender of Elkhart took place in 1893. She died Oct. 30, 1903. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Ira K. Cook of south of Elkhart and Mrs. Ernest F. Brandon of Elkhart; a son, Wallace D. Scott of Los Angeles; nine grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

8 Apr 1942 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Thomas H. Snodgrass, died 8 Apr 1942, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

19 Sep 1945 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Mrs. Edna Wilmer Snodgrass, died 19 Sep 1945, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

13 Nov 1959 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Sarah E. Elder, died 13 Nov 1959, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

14 Oct 1967 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Gertrude Elenore Snodgrass, died 14 Oct 1967, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana; age 75; born 6 Jul 1892, Latty, Ohio; female; white; homemaker; married; father, Sylvester Emerson; mother, Emma Lewis; informant, husband, James G. Snodgrass, Rural Route 3, Goshen, Indiana; burial, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Goshen, Indiana.

31 Aug 1972 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Verna Mae Sentabar, died 31 Aug 1972, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

5 Dec 1975 – *The Orlando Sentinel* (Orlando, Orange Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Friday, 5 Dec 1975:

Mr. Roy I. Teate, 62, 408 Louis St., Leesburg, died Thursday. Born in Hartwell, Ga., he moved to Leesburg in 1939. He was a retired truck driver with the Coca-Cola Co. Foods Division, and a member of the West Side Baptist Church of Leesburg.

Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Cleo; sons, Leroy and Maxie, Leesburg; daughters, Mrs. Eleanor Snodgrass, Elkhart, [Elkhart Co.] Ind.; Mrs. Carolyn Batz, Waukesha, Wis.; Mrs. Brenda Crow, Carnesville, GA.; sister, Mrs. Inez Copeland, Williamston, S.C.; brothers, Eugen, Leesburg; Emmitt, Martin, Ga.; Waymond, Anderson S.C.; 13 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Beyers Funeral Home, Leesburg.

26 Dec 1975 – Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): James G. Snodgrass, died 26 Dec 1975, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana; age 85; born 24 Jun 1890, Ohio; male; white; laborer, Mfg.; widowed; father, James Madison Snodgrass; mother, Mary J. Parker; informant, daughter, Mrs. William Hartman, Elkhart, Indiana; burial, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Goshen, Indiana.

-----  
Dec 1975 – Social Security Death Index: James Snodgrass; born 24 Jun 1890; died Dec 1975; last residence, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

19 Apr 1988 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Lela Belle Hartman, died 19 Apr 1988, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

5 Sep 1991 – *The Orlando Sentinel* (Orlando, Orange Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 5 Sep 1991:

Mr. Jesse W. Dalton, 79, 408 Louis St., died Tuesday. Born in Scottsville, Ky., he moved to Leesburg from Lady Lake in May. He was retired from Libby Canning Co., Tampa. He also operated a produce stand in Leesburg for seven years.

Survivors: wife, Cleo Teate; stepsons, Jerry Western, Herman Western, both of Tampa; LeRoy Teate, Maxie Teate, both of Leesburg; stepdaughter, Geraldine, Tampa; Eleanor Snodgrass, Elkhart, [Elkhart Co.] Ind.; Caroline Adams, Long Beach, Calif.; sister, Reva Powell, Scottsville.

Beyers Funeral Home, Leesburg.

30 Jul 1994 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Todd A. Snodgrass and Tamara A. Wells; married 30 Jul 1994.

21 Oct 1994 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Susan H. Snodgrass and Louis C. Null III; married 21 Oct 1994.

18 Dec 1995 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Edna Witham, died 18 Dec 1995, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

21 Sep 1996 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: William E. Snodgrass and Katherine R. Denton; married 21 Sep 1996.

13 Feb 1997 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Doshie B. Evans, died 13 Feb 1997, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

18 Apr 1997 – *The Orlando Sentinel* (Orlando, Orange Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Friday, 18 Apr 1997:

Adrian Snodgrass, 75, Magnolia Road, Deland [Volusia Co., Florida], died Wednesday, April 16. Mr. Snodgrass was a retired administration technician with Kraft Foods of Chicago [Cook Co., Illinois], and a former motel owner. Born in Goshen, [Elkhart Co.] Ind., he moved to Central Florida in 1982. He was a member of Orange City United Methodist Church and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Survivors: wife, Mabel; daughter, Joyce Donahue, Rockford, Illinois; stepdaughter, Jacquelyn S. Jones, Kempstown, Md.; son, Stephen, California; stepson, Jeffrey L. Schroeder, DeLand; sister, Lillian Reynolds, Illinois; brother, Evans Robertson, Arkansas; several grandchildren.

Lankton Funeral Home, DeLand.

14 Jun 1997 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Jeremy L. Snodgrass and Heather N. Kidder; married 14 Jun 1997.

12 Sep 1998 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Joy R. Snodgrass and Rick A. Robinson; married 12 Sep 1998.

17 Jun 2000 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Emma M. Snodgrass, died 17 Jun 2000, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

-----

17 Jun 2000 – Social Security Death Index: Emma M. Snodgrass; born 23 Jul 1923; died 17 Jun 2000; last residence, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

20 Sep 2005 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Jordan Jay Snodgrass, died 20 Sep 2005, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

21 Sep 2005 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Scott Alan Snodgrass, died 21 Sep 2005, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

8 Jul 2006 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Betty J. Snodgrass, died 8 Jul 2006, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

-----

8 Jul 2006 – Social Security Death Index: Betty J. Snodgrass; born 23 Jul 1922; died 8 Jul 2006; last residence, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in New York.

8 Mar 2007 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: William E. Snodgrass and Kathleen M. Finnigan; married 8 Mar 2007.

15 Jul 2008 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Timothy D. Snodgrass, died 15 Jul 2008, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

2 Mar 2010 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Glen L. Snodgrass, died 2 Mar 2010, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

12 Jun 2010 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Justin M. Snodgrass and Ashley K. Gose; married 12 Jun 2010.

12 Oct 2010 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** James Olen Snodgrass, died 12 Oct 2010, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana;

-----

12 Oct 2010 – Social Security Death Index: James Olen Snodgrass; born 6 Jan 1921; died 12 Oct 2010; last residence, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

26 Jul 2014 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Jakayla L. Snodgrass and Norman Troyer; married 26 Jul 2014.

18 Oct 2014 – Elkhart Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Janell J. Snodgrass and Patrick M. Lunsford; married 18 Oct 2014.

---

Findagrave

PARTIAL

---

Hire Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana:  
(old stone) Margaret / [rest illegible]

18289668 **William Snodgrass**, born 1794, Virginia; married 5 Jun 1815, Montgomery Co., Ohio; died 20 Dec 1862, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Wife: 18289750 **Margaret (Newcomb) Snodgrass**, born 1794, Virginia; died 28 Oct 1861, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Children:

61206647 Julia Ann (Snodgrass) Boggs (1817-1887). [m. 1834 John Boggs]

18299133 John A. Snodgrass (1818-1902). [m. Sarah Erwin Shaler]

Amos Snodgrass (1819- ). [m. 1850 Phebe Hunt]

Matthew Snodgrass (c1821-1869). [m. 1863 Druzilla McQuiston]

William Snodgrass (1823-1903). [d. Van Buren Co., MI; m. 1846 Mary Jane Monroe]

Elen/Eleanor (Snodgrass) Hardesty (c1827-by 1863). [m. 1850 Amasa S. Hardesty]

18287472 Clinton Snodgrass (1830-1880).

Washington Snodgrass (1833-1867). [m. 1858 Barbara Overlease]

Rebecca (Snodgrass) Rodebough (1835- ). [m. 1857, Benjamin Franklin Rodebough]

---

Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana:

18292062 **Thomas Henry Snodgrass**, born 9 Oct 1859, Ohio; died 8 Apr 1942, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Wife: 102694830 **Jane "Jennie" (Schoonover) (Snodgrass) White**, born 11 Aug 1872, Putnam Co., Ohio; she married 2nd about 1902 Charles Benjamin White (1875-1958); died 26 Aug 1945, Centralia, Lewis Co., Washington; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Centralia, Lewis Co., Washington.

---

Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana:

15429751 **William Martin Snodgrass** (1856-1924); buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Michigan [which see].

1st Wife: 15429750 **Louisa Sonisa (Dyson) Snodgrass** (c1858-1878); buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Michigan [which see].

2nd Wife: 206071993 **Eva (Burrell) Snodgrass**, born 7 Jun 1871, Washington, District of Columbia; died 10 Jun 1926, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. Father, born Virginia. Mother, born District of Columbia.

---

Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana:

188409219 **James Guy Snodgrass**, born 24 Jun 1889, DeWitt Co., Illinois; died 26 Dec 1975, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana. Father: 163774964 James Madison Snodgrass (1840-1923).

Mother: 163774870 Mary A. (Parker) Snodgrass (1850-1920).

Wife: 188409151 **Gertrude Elenore (Emerson) Snodgrass**, born 6 Jul 1892, Latty, Paulding Co., Ohio; died 14 Oct 1967, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana. Father: 164163833 Sylvester P. Emerson, born 1857; died 1941; buried Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio.

Mother: 164163775 Emma (Lewis) Emerson, born 1858; died 1941; buried Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio.

Children:

- Lela Bell (Snodgrass) Hartman (1913-1988).
- Edith Pearl (Snodgrass) Witham (1917-1995).

=====

BOUNTY LAND APPLICATION WAR OF 1812

William Snodgrass.

State of Indiana, Elkhart County

On this Twentieth day of April A.D. 1855 personally appeared before me a Notary Public... William Snodgrass aged sixty one years, a resident of Concord Township, Elkhart Co... Indiana... declares he is the identical William Snodgrass, who was a private--afterwards first Sergeant--in the company commanded by Captain William VanKleef in the \_\_\_ Regiment of Ohio Rifles commanded by Colonel Jerome Holt, in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June A.D. 1812, that he volunteered at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, he thinks between the tenth and twentieth days of May A.D. 1812 - for the term of six months, and immediately marched with said company to Greenville, Ohio - and continued in actual service in said war for the term of a few days over three months - being more than fourteen days - and was honorably discharged at Dayton aforesaid... last of August A.D. 1812-- ... received a written discharge ... long since lost or destroyed... immediately after his discharge...he volunteered as a teamster to the army--at Dayton aforesaid... for the term of 3 years, and that he served the full period of three years as a teamster, that one \_\_\_ Duncan was his Wagonmaster, whose first name he has forgotten... discharged at Dayton aforesaid at the expiration of his full period of service, about the first of Sept. A.D. 1815 by the said wagonmaster.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act of Congress approved March 3rd 1855. He also declares that he has not received a warrant for bounty land under this or any other act of Congress, that some two years ago he made an application, sworn to before one Charles Levett of Niles, [Berrien Co.,] Michigan, but that said Levitt told this declarant, he had never sent such application to the Department, and that he has never made any other application.

William Snodgrass

-----

Muster Roll: Holt's Detachment, Ohio Vols. & Mil.:

Wm. Snodgrass, Pvt., Capt. William VanCleve's Co. of Vols., Riflemen of the 1 Regiment Ohio Militia, appears on the War of 1812 Company Muster Roll for May 21 to Jul 24, 1812, Dayton, Montgomery Co Ohio. (ditto company pay roll).

#####

**INDIANA - FOUNTAIN COUNTY**

CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Fountain Co. Cemetery Records (DAR) yes

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1860 census transcription - yes

\*1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & BIOGRAPHY

\*History of Fountain County: Together with Historic Notes on the Wabash Valley, Gleaned from Early Authors, Old Maps and Manuscripts, Private and Official Correspondence, and other

authentic, though, for the most part, out-of-the-way sources. (H. W. Beckwith; Chicago: H.H. Hill and N. Iddings, 1881) yes

#### PROBATE RECORDS

\*Fountain Co., Indiana, Abstract of First Book of Wills, 1827-1851, & Original Land Records (Luke) NS

#### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, Book 1, 1826-1839 (Luke) NS
- \*Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1826-1848 (Selby & Selby) NS
- \*Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, Book 2, 1839-1848, & Letters of Administration, 1832-1846 (Luke) NS
- \*Index to Birth Records, Fountain Co., 1887-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Death Records, Fountain Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Fountain Co., 1848-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) NS [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*  
RECORDS

1826 – Fountain County was formed in 1826 from Montgomery and Parke Counties.

---

^1860 census, Covington, Troy Twp., Fountain Co., Indiana, page 530, #80/75:  
(H. Abdil household)  
Samuel Snodgrass, 15-M-IN tanners apprentice

^1860 census, Covington, Troy Twp., Fountain Co., Indiana, page 548, #220/211:  
John Snodgrass, 47-M-PA farmer, 0/\$150 <m. 1<sup>st</sup> Angeline Rogers, 1844 Warren Co., OH>  
Margaret E. Snodgrass, 34-F-IN <2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Margaret Emily McCampbell>  
<m. 1850 Parke Co., IN>  
James R. Snodgrass, 14-M-IN  
Wm. S. Snodgrass, 12-M-IN  
McCampbell Snodgrass, 10-M-IN  
John T. Snodgrass, 8-M-IA  
Charles Snodgrass, 6-M-IA  
Ujenia L. Snodgrass, 3-F-IA <Eugenia>  
<1880 Allen Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Samuel Snodgrass & Martha Todd>

---

^1881 – History of Fountain County : together with historic notes on the Wabash Valley, gleaned from early authors, old maps and manuscripts, private and official correspondence, and other authentic, though, for the most part, out-of-the-way sources. (H. W. Beckwith; Chicago: H.H. Hill and N. Iddings, 1881)  
pages 386-7:

B. W. Graham, farmer, Covington, was born in Madison county, Ohio, June 21, 1819, and is the son of James and Jane (Snodgrass) Graham, who were natives of Kentucky, and came from Ohio to Parke county, Indiana, in 1822, where they remained one year, after which they came to Fountain county and settled in what is now Wabash township, on what is now known



as Graham's creek. His father was born January 10, 1797, and died in this county in 1879. His wife was born in 1795, and died in about 1873. the subject of this sketch is probably as old a settler as now lives in Fountain county, having spent a life of usefulness in the way of improving and building up that part of the county in which he now lives. He has always been engaged in farming, and has accumulated a fine property of 200 acres of well improved land. In 1842 he married Miss Ruth Crane, daughter of Moses and Susanah Crane, who came to the county about 1835. Mr. Graham's family are: Oliver\*, Byron J., Almira J., Julia A. and Marietta. Three deceased: Oliver\*, Milford, and Monroe.  
[\* One of these should be Olive.]

^1881 – History of Fountain County : together with historic notes on the Wabash Valley, gleaned from early authors, old maps and manuscripts, private and official correspondence, and other authentic, though, for the most part, out-of-the-way sources. (H. W. Beckwith; Chicago: H.H. Hill and N. Iddings, 1881)  
pages 483-5: Cain Township

McBroom family, Hillsboro. One of the families which has taken a most prominent position in the settlement of Cain township was that of John McBroom, who, along with his brother, Edward, and John Cain, settled in Cain township, and erected the first cabins within its borders, in 1823, and were the first men to enter land at the land office at Crawfordsville, and paid the first money to Maj. Whitlock at that point. The family is originally of Scottish-Irish descent, three brothers, Henry, William and John having emigrated[sic] to the United States prior to the revolutionary war, in which they took part. Grandfather McBroom was taken prisoner on two occasions. After the war Grandfather McBroom settled in Virginia, where the late John McBroom was born and raised, receiving his education from his wife, who was a fine scholar. She was the daughter of Benjamin Snodgrass, one of the revolutionary heroes, who took a prominent part in the siege of Yorktown, and who afterward settled in Kentucky, where he had a large property, and reared his daughter in wealth and luxury, but entered into litigation about his land, eventually losing it all, and came to poverty. Here they raised their family, consisting of four sons and one daughter: Elam, Jane (married to Henry Cade), Warner, J. M., and Harvey.

Elam S. McBroom was born in Wayne county in 1821, and was raised on the homestead in this county, where, as he grew up, he assisted in redeeming the farm from the surrounding wilderness. He received the greater portion of his education from his mother, and was one of the first pupils at the pioneer log school-house, which was erected on the bank of the creek near Hillsboro. He was married to Miss Annie Ainsworth, daughter of Father Andrew Ainsworth, one of the pioneers, and who at present writing is still alive at Covington. The result of this union is a family of seven children: John A., Alva, Addison F., Seldon W., Amanda Alice, Elbridge, and Emma. Two are deceased: Alva and Amanda Alice. The latter's death took place December 4, 1870. Her memory will ever be green in the hearts of a wide circle of relatives and friends. Mr. McBroom has devoted his attention principally to farming and stock raising, his beautiful farm of 230 acres being one of the best in the county. He is a consistent member of the Christian church, and politically is a republican.

J. M. McBroom, another son of John McBroom, is one of the most prominent men of Cain township. He was born October 8, 1822, and what little education he acquired at the primitive log school-house he afterward perfected and improved upon by self-culture and study, having had the rudiments of a solid education imparted to him by his talented mother. Like the rest of the family he was raised on the farm, though he has always endeavored to find time for literary pursuits. During his youth he engaged in school-teaching, and for twenty years he has been a preacher of the Christian church, and one of the main up-builders and up-holders of the congregation at this place, the first organization of this congregation having taken place at the residence of his father. He was married to Miss Mary, the third daughter of Father Ainsworth, and who died twelve years ago, leaving him a family of seven children to lament her decease. His children are: Joseph Warren, who is now principal of the High School at Covington, and who is a graduate of Wabash College; Andrew, Harvey, Mattie (married), Hattie and Ella. Josephine, his other daughter (deceased), was a young lady of fine education and

ability, and was a true christian. Mr. McBroom now resides on his farm with his two daughters and two sons, and oversees the management of his farm of 300 acres, which he has acquired through his own industry. During his career he has traveled a great deal, having been in eighteen states, including the Indian Territory and Texas, and in the latter state bought 1,280 acres of splendid land, which he still owns. We are greatly indebted to him for numerous facts and incidents which appear in the history of Cain township, and where other items regarding history of this pioneer family will be found.

Addison McBroom, son of Elam S. McBroom, was born August 8, 1848, in Cain township, and was raised on the old homestead. On coming to manhood he clerked in a dry-goods store for some years, then, in 1866, in partnership with his brother, opened a store at Hillsboro, which they conducted one year. He then sold his interest in the store and returned to the farm, where he continued in agricultural pursuits for about twelve months, and then went to Sherman, Texas, where he was employed as land agent. After a year's residence he returned to Hillsboro and opened a general grocery store, under the partnership name of McBroom & Lineville, in which business he still continues, and is building up a large and extensive trade. He married, in 1868, Miss McBroom, and she having died, in 1875 he was united to Miss Emma Fairbanks, and has a family of two children, Erett and Alice. Mr. McBroom is a prominent member of the I.O.O.F., and is a member of the Christian church. He also fills the position of postmaster here, and in politics is strongly republican.

^31 Aug 1887 – Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Book MR9, page 465: Greenburg M. Snodgrass, age 44, son of E. Snodgrass & Margaret Ross; and Dora Miller, age 33, daughter of Preston Miller & M. Amerman; married 31 Aug 1887.

[Whoever transcribed this back in the 1930s mixed up a lot of things; Preston Snodgrass m. Mary Ammerman, and they were the parents of Greenbury Snodgrass; see 1850 Warren Co., IN]

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

13 May 1895 – Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Book V11, page 140: Daisy Snodgrass, age 19, daughter of Joseph F. Snodgrass & E. Stout; and James J. Wilder, son of John D. Wilder & S. Atwood; married 13 May 1895.

^23 Apr 1907 – Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Book MR13, page 365: Joseph Miller Snodgrass, b. 2 Oct 1888; and Minnie V. Price, b. 28 May 1885; married 23 Apr 1907.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^20 Dec 1907 – Fountain Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H7, page 4: Willard M. Snodgrass born 20 Dec 1907, son of Joseph Miller Snodgrass & Minnie V. Price.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^4 Apr 1909 – Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Book MR14, page 238: <Bertha> Maria Snodgrass, b. 21 Feb 1891; and Fred Hunt, b. 22 Oct 1885; married 4 Apr 1909.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

^1910 census, Richland, Fountain Co., Indiana:

G. M. Snodgrass, 65-M-OH/OH/OH married more than once, married 22 years, farmer, general farm, owns mortgaged farm <d. 1913>

Dora Snodgrass, 53-F-IN/OH/IN wife, married once, 4 children, 4 living <Dora Miller>

Elyzabeth Snodgrass, 15-F-IN/OH/IN daughter <m. 1915 Fountain Co., IN, Floyd Bell>

Edna Snodgrass, 13-F-IN/OH/IN daughter

^1910 census, Shawnee, Fountain Co., Indiana:

Joseph M. Snodgrass, 21-M-IN/IN/IN married \_\_ times, married 2 years, laborer, gravel plant, rents house

Minnie V. Snodgrass, 25-F-IN/IN/NJ wife, married \_\_ times, 2 children, 2 living  
Willard M. Snodgrass, 2-M-IN/IN/IN son  
William L. Snodgrass, 10m-M-IN/IN/IN son

---

3 Aug 1913 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Grundy** Martin Snodgrass, died 3 Aug 1913, Richland, Fountain Co., Indiana;

---

^3 Aug 1913 – Fountain Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H24, page 49: Greenberry M. Snodgrass, age 70, died 3 Aug 1913 in Richland Twp.

---

^1913 – Greenberry M. Snodgrass, b. 1843, d. 1913, buried Newton Cemetery, Newton, Fountain Co., Indiana.

(on same stone, Dora Snodgrass, b. 1855, d. \_\_\_\_).

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^18 May 1915 – Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Book MR15, page 261: Elizabeth M. Snodgrass, b. 18 Aug 1894; and Floyd Bell, b. 17 Oct 1887; married 18 May 1915.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

^1920 census, Newton, Fountain Co., Indiana, 21-80-1-6:

(Allen C. Schermerhorn family)

Edna V. Snodgrass, 22-F-IN/OH/IN servant, domestic, private family <daughter of Greenbury>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^1920 census, Newton, Fountain Co., Indiana, 21-80-2-64:

Dora Snodgrass, 64-F-IN/NY/IN widowed, boarding house, at home <widow of Greenbury>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

^1920 census, Fountain Co., Indiana, 21-81-8-9:

Millard J. Snodgrass, 32-M-IN/OH/IN widowed, farmer, grain

Willard M. Snodgrass, 12-M-IN/IN/IN son

William L. Snodgrass, 10-M-IN/IN/IN son

Vivian V. Snodgrass, 8-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

Joseph H. Snodgrass, 7-M-IN/IN/IN son

+ 1 housekeeper

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

2 Jan 1929 – *Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 2 Jan 1929:

Attica, [Fountain Co.] Ind.—William Ross Miller, 77, died at his home here Tuesday after a brief illness. He was born in Iroquois county, Illinois, September 13, 1851; when a small boy his parents moved to Rob Roy and since that time he had resided in or near Attica. On September 24, 1874, he was married to Martha Reed.

Surviving are three sons, Jesse and Steward, of Muncie; and Laurence of Attica; two grandchildren; two brothers, George Miller, of Detroit; and John Miller, of Newtown; with a sister, Mrs. Dora Snodgrass, of Newtown [**Fountain Co., Indiana**].

Funeral services will be held at the home, Thursday morning at 10 o'clock, with Rev. T. L. Stovall, of the M. E. church, in charge; burial in Riverside cemetery.

---

^1930 census, Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana:

(boarding house)

Willard Snodgrass, 22-M-IN/IN/IN boarder, married, married first age 18, core maker, steel mill

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^1930 census, Newtown, Fountain Co., Indiana:

Dora Snodgras, 74-F-IN/NY/IN widowed, lodging house, own home

Edno[sic] B. Snodgrass, 33-F-IN/OH/IN

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

23 Jan 1933 – *Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 23 Jan 1933:

Mellott, [Fountain Co.] Ind.—John Ross Miller, 82, a resident of this vicinity for most of his life, died at his home here at 8 o'clock Sunday morning from complications resulting from influenza and old age. He had been bedfast for one month.

Surviving, besides the widow, are one son, T. B. Miller, by the first marriage; one brother, George, of Detroit; one sister, Mrs. Dora Snodgrass, of Newtown [**Fountain Co., Indiana**]; and five step-children.

Due to the illness of the widow, short funeral services will be held from his home here Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock, with the Rev. J. E. Fry officiating. Burial will be in Beulah cemetery.

20 Mar 1933 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Edna V. Snodgrass, died 20 Mar 1933, Fountain Co., Indiana;

-----  
*Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 21 Mar 1933:

Newtown [**Fountain Co., Indiana**], March 20—Miss Edna Snodgrass, 36, died at the family home here this morning at 11:45 o'clock following a two-year illness, suffering from a complication of diseases. She had been seriously ill for only a few weeks. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Greenberry Snodgrass, she was born near West Lebanon in Warren county, but moved here with her parents when a child and resided here until her death.

Surviving besides the mother are two sisters, Mrs. Floyd Bell, of this place; and Mrs. Marie Hunt, of Gary. One brother, Miller, living at home, also survives. Funeral services will be held here Wednesday.

\*17 Apr 1933 – *Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 17 Apr 1933:

Newtown—William Lee Snodgrass, former local resident, died Saturday night of pneumonia at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, where he was stationed as a member of the regular army. He was born near Covington, July 2, 1910, a son of Miller and Minnie (Price) Snodgrass.

Surviving are the father, living near here; two brothers, Frank of Newtown [**Fountain Co., Indiana**]; and Willard, of Fort Warren, Colorado; and a sister, Vivian Myers, Lansing, Ill.

The body was to arrive here Monday and be taken to the home of an uncle, Ed Martin, near Covington.

8 Jul 2000 – Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Kalyn B. Snodgrass and Allen J. Hermann II; married 8 Jul 2000.

17 Aug 2002 – Fountain Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Kyle A. Snodgrass and Kelly Friel; married 17 Aug 2002.

---

Findagrave

PARTIAL

-----  
Old Hillsboro Cemetery, Hillsboro, Fountain Co., Indiana:  
(old obelisk) John McBroom / and / Martha Snodgrass / his wife born in Rockbridge Co. / Va.  
He Mar. 22, 1792 / she Mar. 16, 1785 / married 1807 / settled in this Co. 1824 / She died  
Mar. 6, 1846 / Aged 60 Ys & 11 M. / He died Sep. 28, 1857 / Aged 65 Y. & 6 Mo.  
-----

40673564 **Martha (Snodgrass) McBroom**, born 16 Mar 1785, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died 6  
Mar 1846. Father: 24718222 Benjamin Snodgrass (1761-1820). Mother: 24718310 Agnes  
"Nancy" (McClung) Snodgrass (1763-1840).

Husband: 40673534 **John McBroom**, born 22 Mar 1792, Virginia; died 28 Sep 1857.

Children:

- 40673359 Harriet (McBroom) Cade (1819-1872).
- 40673767 Elam S. McBroom (1821-1891).
- 40696671 John Milton McBroom (1822-1892).
- 50046147 Rev. James Harvey McBroom (1824-1902).
- 29442203 Ithamer Warner McBroom (1827-1907).

-----  
Mount Hope Cemetery, Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana:  
(old double stone) James Graham / was born / [illegible] 10, 1797 / and died / March 15,  
1879. / [illegible] / James Graham / was born / March [illegible] / and died / [illegible]  
-----

21755730 **Jane (Snodgrass) Graham**, born 1 Mar 1795; died 12 Feb 1874. Father: 24718222  
Benjamin Snodgrass (1761-1820). Mother: 24718310 Agnes "Nancy" (McClung) Snodgrass  
(1763-1840).

Husband: 21755703 **James Graham**, born 10 Jan 1797; died 15 Mar 1879.

Children:

- 21756183 Benjamin W. Graham (1819-1895).
- 21692927 Barton W. Graham (1827-1886).
- 21693112 Franklin M. Graham (1834-1918).

#####

## INDIANA - FULTON COUNTY

### CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1850 census transcription - yes
- \*1860 census transcription - yes
- \*1870 census transcription - NS
- \*1920 soundex - yes

### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Fulton Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1921-1965 (Tombaugh) yes
- \*Fulton Co., Indiana, Marriages, 1836-1983 (Tombaugh & Tombaugh) yes
- \*Index of Marriage Records, 1836-1850, Fulton Co., Indiana (Stayton) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, 1850-1920, Fulton Co., Indiana (Genealogical Society of Utah) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) NS [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

### RECORDS

1835 – Fulton County was formed in 1835 from Allen, Cass, and St. Joseph Counties.

29 Apr 1845 – Fulton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 1, page 95: Zarilda Snodgrass and Hiram Orum; married 29 Apr 1845.

12 Nov 1849 – Fulton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 1, page 301: Elizabeth Snodgrass and Thomas D. Stroufe; married 12 Nov 1849.

---

1850 census, Rochester Twp., Fulton Co., Indiana, page 423, #159/159:  
James Snodgrass, 25-M-VA farmer  
Mary A. Snodgrass, 19-F-IN  
<1860 Fulton Co., IN>

1850 census, Rochester Twp., Fulton Co., Indiana, page 423, #160/160:  
Lettitia Snodgrass, 61-F-VA  
William C. Snodgrass, 24-M-OH laborer  
Martha Snodgrass, 16-F-IN  
Elias Lane, 16-M-IN laborer  
<1860 Fulton Co., IN>  
[recheck census to see if Elias's last name was True or Snodgrass]

---

28 Oct 1858 – Fulton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book A, page 592: Mary Ann Snodgrass and W. Patrick; license issued 15 Oct; married 28 Oct 1858.

---

1860 census, Rochester Twp., Fulton Co., Indiana, page 702, #1287/1291:  
Latitia Snodgrass, 71-F-VA widow  
James Snodgrass, 34-M-OH farmer  
Washington Patrick, 45-M-VA farmer  
Mary A. Patrick, 30-F-IN <Mary A. Snodgrass>  
Mariah Patrick, 16-F-OH  
Lyman Patrick (twin), 12-M-IN  
Lambert Patrick (twin), 12-M-IN  
Asbury Patrick, 9-M-IN  
James Patrick, 1-M-IN  
<1850 Fulton Co., IN>  
<1870 Newton Co., IN, as Patrick Washington family>

---

17 Jan 1889 – Fulton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book E, page 266: John W. Snowgres and Becca Woodfill; married 17 Jan 1889.

---

1920 soundex, Fulton Co., Indiana, 26-68-3-6:  
John J. Jones  
\*\*  
James Snodgrass, 40-M-IN brother-in-law  
Myrtle Snodgrass, 37-F-IN sister-in-law

---

16 Nov 1926 – Fulton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 1, page 453: Viola M. (Snidgrass) Hollowell and John F. Manley; married 16 Nov 1926.

7 Apr 1929 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Rebecca Ann **Snowgrass**, died 7 Apr 1929, Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana;

9 Jan 1939 – Fulton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 5, page 577: Dorothy Snodgrass and Jesse Gunter; married 9 Jan 1939.

20 Jul 1944 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Cora Hannah Jones, died 20 Jul 1944, **Rural**, Fulton Co., Indiana;

#####

## INDIANA – GRANT COUNTY

### CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Cemetery Records of Grant Co., Indiana (Kendall) yes

### CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census index - NS
- \*1880 soundex - yes
- \*1900 census - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

### HISTORY & GENEALOGY

\*History of Grant Co., Indiana (by?--??) yes

### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1831-1938, 5 vols. (Grant Co. Gen. Club) yes
- \*Grant Co. Marriage Records, 1866-1886 (Kendall) yes
- \*Grant Co. Marriage Records, 1882-1898 (Slevin) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

### RECORDS

1831 – Grant County was formed in 1831 from Delaware, Madison, and Cass Counties.

1825 – Eleanor Snodgrass, b. 1825, family record, Grant County Beacon, 85:4:6, Grant County Beacon, 24 Herbel Drive, Marion, IN 46952. <need this>

\*29 Mar 1870 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 304: David B. Snodgrass and Mary James; married 29 Mar 1870.

<1880 Grant Co., IN>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

14 Sep 1871 – (newspaper clipping, Grant Co., Indiana)

Married: At the residence of Dr. D. B. Snodgrass in Marion, on Thursday, September 14, 1871; by Rev. F. T. Simson, Mr. Joseph Dean & Mary H. Shafer both of Fairmount.

\*17 Sep 1871 – G. G. Snodgrass, b. 11 Apr 1868, d. 17 Sep 1871, buried Pence Cemetery, Grant Co., Indiana.

24 May 1874 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 5, page 175: Benjamin <Duley> Snodgrass <2nd marriage> and Nancy Izzard; married 24 May 1874.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

12 Jul 1877 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 5, page 542: Salitha <Ida Telitha> Snotgrass and Alfred D. Stephens; married 12 Jul 1877.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

\*1880 census, Center Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 12-179-26-1:  
David B. Snodgrass, 43-M-IN/KY/OH physician  
Mary Snodgrass, 33-F-IN/IN/IN wife, keeping house <Mary James>  
    <m. 1870 Grant Co., IN>  
Samuel Snodgrass, 18-M-IN/IN/OH son, laborer  
Rose Snodgrass, 16-F-IN/IN/OH daughter, house work <Rose Emma>  
Laura Snodgrass, 6-F-IN/IN/IN daughter, at home  
Alva A. Snodgrass, 1-M-IN/IN/IN son, at home  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

9 Sep 1882 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 58: Emma R. Snodgrass and Ephraim O. Thomas; married 9 Sep 1882.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

30 Aug 1887 – J. E. Snodgrass, b. 26 Aug 1886, d. 30 Aug 1887, buried Pence Cemetery, Grant Co., Indiana.

15 Jun 1889 – S. A. Snodgrass, b. 23 Feb 1847, d. 15 Jun 1889, buried Pence Cemetery, Grant Co., Indiana.

12 Sep 1889 – S. K. Snodgrass, b. 17 Dec 1847, d. 12 Sep 1889, buried Pence Cemetery, Grant Co., Indiana.

18 Apr 1891 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 9, page 219: Della Snodgrass and Bert Manring [?]; married 18 Apr 1891.

4 Jun 1895 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 10, page 485: Marcus Snodgrass and Lydia Spence; married 4 Jun 1895.

30 Jul 1896 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 11, page 181: Jennie Snodgrass and Roscoe Pence; married 30 Jul 1896.

6 Apr 1898 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 12, page 13: Alva H. Snodgrass and Ester F. Miller; married 6 Apr 1898.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

\*(need date) – History of Grant Co., Indiana (date?)  
pages 682-683:

Dr. David B. Snodgrass was born at the town of Leesburgh, Kosciusko Co., Indiana, 6 Mar 1836, and is the sixth son of Samuel M. and Mary (Polley) Snodgrass; parents natives of VA and OH respectively. Samuel M. Snodgrass was born about the year 1801, and for fifty years was a minister of the Christian Church. He began preaching at the age of eighteen and



remained in the work until his death, 26 Sep 1881, aged 87. The subject was brought up on a farm and enjoyed but limited educational advantages, attending school but little until after reaching his majority. He then applied himself very diligently and in a few years obtained a fair knowledge of the common branches of learning, and some knowledge of those of a higher grade. At the age of 14 he began reading medicine in Clark Co., OH, under the instruction of his brother, Dr. B. D. Snodgrass, with whom he remained some time, beginning the practice of his profession in the year 1854. He remained in Clark Co. until the fall of 1857, at which time he moved to Indiana and located at the village of Eaton, Delaware Co., Where he resided until the fall of 1860. In the latter year he came to Grant Co. and located in the county west of Marion, where he practiced his profession until his removal to this city in 1870, where he has since resided. He entered the Physio-Medical College at Cincinnati in 1877, and graduated the following year. After graduation he lectured in the college for some time on chronic diseases, which he has made a specialty in his practice. He was made dean at the Physio-Medical College organized at Marion December, 1881, and is one of the active supporters of that society. Dr. Snodgrass has been twice married, the first time 5 Sep 1855 to Miss Sarah Antrim, of Clinton Co., OH, by whom he had six children, three of whom are living, viz.: Samuel, a physician in White Co., Indiana; Telitha and Emma J. Mrs. Snodgrass died 21 Nov 1869. The Doctor's second marriage took place in 1870 with Mary J. James, daughter of Hon. Henley James, of Marion; four children have been born to the marriage, viz.: Laura A., Alva C., Earl P., and Alfred C. Snodgrass. Mrs. Snodgrass is a woman of more than ordinary powers of mind, and a regular graduate of the Physio-Medical College of Cincinnati, completing the course at that institution with her husband. The Doctor is a member of the I.O.O.F., and with his wife belongs to the Christian Church of Marion.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

\*1900 census, Center Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 23-24-9-77:  
David B. Snodgrass, 63-M-IN/KY/KY Mar 1837, married 30 years  
Mary J. Snodgrass, 53-F-IN/IN/IN Apr 1847, wife, 6 children, 4 living  
Earl P. Snodgrass, 16-M-IN/IN/IN Aug 1883, son  
Alford C. Snodgrass, 14-M-IN/IN/IN Aug 1885, son  
+ 1 servant  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

\*1900 census, Canton Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 23-24-14-18:  
Alva H. Snodgrass, 21-M-IN/IN/IN Oct 1878, married 2 years, doctor  
Hester Snodgrass, 23-F-IN/OH/OH Dec 1876, wife, 0 ch  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1900 census, Marion, Center Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 23-27-8-39:  
J. H. Snodgrass, 54-M-OH/OH/WV Aug 1845, married 1 year, merchant <James Hathorn; d. bef. 1920>  
Florence Snodgrass, 39-F-TX/ME/MA Oct 1860, wife, 0 children <1920 Nassau Co., NY>  
Margaret Snodgrass, 15-F-IL/OH/TX Jan 1885, daughter  
Mary Snodgrass, 13-F-IN/OH/TX Jun 1886, daughter <m. Charles R. Webster; 1920 Nassau Co., NY>  
Larned Snodgrass, 11-M-IN/OH/TX Jul 1888, son  
Florence Snodgrass, 9-F-IN/OH/TX Jun 1890, daughter  
Catherine Snodgrass, 7-F-IN/OH/TX May 1893, daughter <1920 Nassau Co., NY>  
Maynard Snodgrass, 5-M-IN/OH/TX Jan 1895, son  
+ 1 servant  
<Desc. of William & Elizabeth Snodgrass of Hamilton Co., OH>

1900 census, Marion, Center Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 23-28-4-42:  
(Theressa E. Johnson household)

Ellen Snodgrass, 52-F-OH/OH/NC Mar 1845, lodger, nurse

1900 census, Marion, Center Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 23-29-18-22:  
Charles W. Snodgrass, 44-M-IN/VA/VA Dec 1855, married 20 years, clergyman  
Sarah J. Snodgrass, 44-F-IN/IN/NC Feb 1856, wife, 0 children  
<m. 1881 Madison Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

1900 census, Fairmont, Fairmont Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 23-33-14-9:  
M. M. Snodgrass, 33-M-IN/IN/IN Mar 1867, married 5 years, barber  
Lydia A. Snodgrass, 28-F-IN/IN/IN May 1872, wife, 1 child, 1 living  
William O. Snodgrass, 1-M-IN/IN/IN Feb 1899, son

\*1900 census, Washington Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 24-49-9-19:  
Noah Snodgrass, 56-M-IN/IN/KY May 1844, married 35 years, day laborer  
Mollie Snodgrass, 50-F-IN/GER/KY Nov 1849, wife, 9 children, 7 living  
Myrtle Snodgrass, 18-F-IN/IN/IN Oct 1881, daughter  
Austin Snodgrass, 15-M-IN/IN/IN Jul 1884, son  
Leah Snodgrass, 4-F-IN/IN/IN Mar 1896, daughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

5 Oct 1901 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 13, page 421: Earl P. Snodgrass and Odessa Hamilton; married 5 Oct 1901.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

25 Dec 1902 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 14, page 238: Myrtle Snodgrass and Norman Cox; married 25 Dec 1902.

25 Sep 1904 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 15, page 289: Jefferson Snodgrass and Eliza A. Harrell; married 25 Sep 1904.

26 Nov 1905 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Sarah Jane Snodgrass, died 26 Nov 1905, Center, Grant Co., Indiana;

21 Apr 1906 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 16, page 184: Charles Snodgrass and Maranda A. Lutton; married 21 Apr 1906.

13 May 1906 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary J. Snodgrass, died 13 May 1906, Center, Grant Co., Indiana;

25 Jul 1906 – Mark Snodgrass was born in Fairmount. Ref.: Obituary, 1967, Linn Co., Iowa.

---

\*1910 census, Center Twp., Grant Co., Indiana:  
David B. Snodgrass, 74-M-IN/VA/OH superintendent[?], widowed, physician, peoples sanitorium, owns mortgaged house  
Robert O. Snodgrass, 38-M-IN/IN/IN head[sic], married once, married 10 years, laborer, at sanitorium  
Bertha V. Snodgrass, 33-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married once, 6 children, 2 living  
Floyd A. Snodgrass, 6-M-IN/IN/IN son  
Theodore L. Snodgrass, 5-M-IN/IN/IN son

1910 census, Center Twp., Grant Co., Indiana:

Eliza A. Snodgrass, 56-F-IN/OH/OH widowed, 2 children, 1 living, boarding, college students, owns house free of mortgage

1910 census, Fairmount Twp., Grant Co., Indiana:

Marquis M. Snodgrass, 44-M-IN/IN/IN married once, married 14 years, proprietor, b\_\_\_ shop, owns house free of mortgage

Lyda A. Snodgrass, 37-F-IN/OH/IN wife, married once, 2 children, 2 living

William A. Snodgrass, 11-M-IN/IN/IN son

Marquis E. Snodgrass, 3-M-IN/IN/IN son

\*1910 census, Washington Twp., Grant Co., Indiana:

Noah Snodgrass, 68-M-IN/KY/KY married once, married 45 years, carpenter, day work, owns house free of mortgage

Mary Snodgrass, 64-F-IN/Germany/IN wife, married once, 9 children, 7 living

Austin Snodgrass, 25-M-IN/IN/IN son, teamster, oil field

Lea Snodgrass, 14-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1910 census, Ward 2, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana:

(Mary E. Hamaker family)

Florence Snodgrass, 19-F-IN/U.S./U.S. lodger, teacher, school

\*1910 census, Ward 4, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana:

Alva H. Snodgrass, 35-M-IN/IN/IN married once, married 12 years, doctor, own income, rents house

Bess Snodgrass, 30-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married once, 4 children, 4 living

Mary C. Snodgrass, 6-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

Robert E. Snodgrass, 4-M-IN/IN/IN son

Kenneth A. Snodgrass, 2-M-IN/IN/IN son

Francis F. Snodgrass, 0m-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1910 census, Ward 4, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana:

Carlton Snodgrass, 26-M-IN/U.S./U.S. married once, married \_\_ years, carpenter, house, rents house

Blanch Snodgrass, 26-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married once, 0 children

---

29 Aug 1911 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 18, page 414: Eliza Ann Snodgrass and Harrison Dunwiddie; married 29 Aug 1911.

11 May 1918 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** David Barnhill [Zurnhill?] Snodgrass, died 11 May 1918, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

---

1920 census, Matthews Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 29-69-4-10:

Marion Snodgrass, 43-M-IN

Martha Snodgrass, 36-F-IN wife

Malung Snodgrass, 16-M-IN son

Mary Snodgrass, 13-F-IN daughter

Marion Snodgrass Jr., 11-M-IN son

Emert Snodgrass, 9-M-IN son

John Robert Snodgrass, 3y10m-M-IN son

Iva Snodgrass, 1y10m-F-IN granddaughter

1920 census, Marion Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 30-87-10-27:  
Alva H. Snodgrass, 41-M-IN  
Bess F. Snodgrass, 41-F-IN wife  
Robert E. Snodgrass, 13-M-IN son  
Kenneth A. Snodgrass, 11-M-IN son  
Elizabeth N. Snodgrass, 5-F-IN daughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1920 census, Marion Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, 30-93-7-18:  
Carl Snodgrass, 36-M-IN <Alfred Carlton>  
Blanche Snodgrass, 35-F-IN wife <Blanche Powell>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

31 Aug 1925 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 27, page 401: Charles W. Snodgrass and Effie (Sibrid) Kinney; married 31 Aug 1925.

\*7 Nov 1925 – *The Call-Leader* (Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Saturday, 7 Nov 1925:

Mrs. Mary Ann Hasecuster, 64, wife of Henry Hasecuster, died at her home at 1805 South D. street, this morning at 9:55 o'clock after a long illness. Mrs. Hasecuster was afflicted with a cancerous affection and was taken to an Indianapolis hospital about a year ago for the operation, which gave temporary relief. Later she was taken there for a second time for treatment and every possible measure to improve her condition resorted to but without avail. She had grown rapidly worse in the last nine weeks and her passing away was not unexpected by the family and friends.

Mrs. Hasecuster was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Calder Snodgrass, pioneer residents of northern Madison county, and was born on a farm northeast of the city, near the Waynare[?] cemetery, November 8, 1861. She was married to Henry Hasecuster forty-two years ago. Three sons were born to their union, who with the husband survive. They are James E., George T., and Wayne S. Hasecuster, all of whom are residents of Elwood. She is also survived by three brothers, Andrew Snodgrass, of **Kingston, Florida**; Robert Snodgrass, of **Thurston, Nebraska**; and Rev. C. W. Snodgrass, of Fairmount, [Grant Co.] Indiana; two grandchildren; and a cousin, W. C. Coleman, of Decatur, Ind.

The family has been residents of Elwood for the past eighteen years, and Mrs. Hasecuster was one of the city's best beloved women. She was an affectionate wife and mother and a kind neighbor and friend. Many persons will regret to learn of her passing away, although assured that she has found peaceful rest and a sure reward after long suffering patiently borne.

She was a devoted member of the Methodist Protestant church and active in the Bible Study class. She gave to the church work her untiring efforts when her health would permit. She will be greatly missed in the church as in other circles.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Methodist Protestant church Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock by the pastor, Rev. C. E. Kirlin, and the burial will be in the city cemetery.

3 Sep 1927 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 29, page 225: Charles W. Snodgrass and Mary A. Baldwin (Winters) Nose; married 3 Sep 1927.

12 Jun 1940 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Sarah L. Graves, died 12 Jun 1940, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

3 Apr 1941 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Charles W. Snodgrass, died 3 Apr 1941, rural, Grant Co., Indiana;

1 Feb 1942 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Laura Etta McKee, died 1 Feb 1942, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

20 Jan 1945 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Dessa O. Shreeve, died 20 Jan 1945, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

28 Aug 1945 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Cannie Martha Fits, died 28 Aug 1945, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

13 Oct 1948 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Ida McDonough, died 13 Oct 1948, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

21 Dec 1949 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Bessie A. Kirkpatrick, died 21 Dec 1949, Van Buren Twp., Grant Co., Indiana; age 71 years; born 5 Mar 1878, Reed Station, Indiana; female; white; [occupation blank]; widow; father, O. P. Snodgrass; mother, Hanna Curts; informant, Geo. E. Kirkpatrick; buried Jones Cemetery, Delaware Co.

19 Apr 1979 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Eva P. Howell, died 19 Apr 1979, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

8 Mar 1980 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Charles E. Snodgrass, died 8 Mar 1980, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

9 Sep 2000 – Grant Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Jevon L. Snodgrass and Joshua L. Elliott; married 9 Sep 2000.

28 Apr 2002 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Steve D. Snodgrass, died 28 Apr 2002, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

-----  
28 Apr 2002 – Social Security Death Index: Steve D. Snodgrass, born 29 Jul 1956; died 28 Apr 2002; last residence, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana; issued 1971 in Maryland.

29 Dec 2004 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary Faye Alexander, died 29 Dec 2004, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

9 Sep 2008 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Phyllis J. Snodgrass, died 9 Sep 2008, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

-----  
9 Sep 2008 – Social Security Death Index: Phyllis J. Snodgrass, born 11 Oct 1933; died 9 Sep 2008; last residence, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana; issued 1968 in Indiana.

25 Jan 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Zelda Yvonne Snodgrass, died 25 Jan 2011, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

-----  
25 Jan 2011 – Social Security Death Index: Zelda Yvonne Snodgrass, born 4 Aug 1926; died 25 Jan 2011; last residence, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

5 Feb 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Michael S. Snodgrass, died 5 Feb 2011, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana;

6 Nov 2018 – *The Paper* (Wabash Co., Indiana), 6 Nov 2018:

Beverly J. Sneed Montgomery, 94, passed away at 11:16 a.m. at York Place in Marion [Grant Co., Indiana] on Saturday, November 3, 2018. She was born in Delaware County on January 29, 1924, and was the daughter of Charles Snodgrass and Edith (Hensley) Pogue. She married her first husband, William “Bill” Sneed, and he preceded her in death. She then married her second husband, William Montgomery, who also preceded her in death.

Beverly was a graduate of Washington High School in Delaware County. She retired from RCA (Thomson Consumer Electronics) after 32 years of service as an inspector. She was a member of Temple Congregational Church in Marion, where she served on the Benevolence Committee and also as a past deaconess. Beverly volunteered at Marion General Hospital, working the front desk, as well as being a messenger for 35 years. She also served on the Auxiliary Board at the hospital. She was involved in the Phi Delta Kappa Ladies Club, the Euchre Club, the Red Hat Group, and the 55 Speeders. She liked knitting, crocheting, and cross stitch. She will be remembered as a wonderful and loving family-centered woman.

Survivors include her son, Clifford "Randy" (Janice) Sneed, Fairmount; daughter, Melodie (Harry) Gordon, Marion, and Kathy Gray, Marion; son, Andrew (Claudia) Montgomery, Markle; daughter-in-law, Darlene Sneed; grandchildren, Dr. Clifford R. (Katti) Sneed, Vicki (Ivan) Sneed, David (Jamie) Rahrar, Tracy (Bob) Boyd, Leigh Ann (Todd) Miller, Amy Kelly, Kent (Betsy) Montgomery, and Lori (Toby) Welpott; great-grandchildren, Duke Sneed, Dillon Sneed, Dalton Sneed, Marco Zapien, Pilar Zapien, Chelsea Rahrar, Gabrielle Rahrar, Ashlee Boyd, Stephen Boyd, Gayle Miller, Christian Miller, Amanda Kelly, Shawn Kelly, Amy Montgomery, Kelly Montgomery, Laura Montgomery, Mae Welpott, and Tori Welpott; sister, Norma (Earl) Pitt; several nieces and nephews; and her two cats, Missy and Cali. In addition to her parents and husbands, she was preceded in death by her son, James B. Sneed; great-grandson, Bobby Boyd; and sister, Bernice Brandenburg.

Visitation is from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. with Beverly's funeral service beginning at 1 p.m. on Friday, November 9, 2018, at Needham-Storey-Wampner Funeral Service, Storey Chapel, 400 E. Main St., Gas City, IN. Pastor Jeff Jahn will be officiating with burial following at Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be directed to Temple Congregational Church, 1006 N. Western Ave., Marion, IN 46952 or Marion-Grant County Humane Society, P.O. Box 1921, Marion, IN 46952.

#####

## INDIANA – HOWARD COUNTY

### CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1850 census - yes
- \*1860 census transcription - NS
- \*1870 census transcription - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

### HISTORY & GENEALOGY

- \**Counties of Howard and Tipton, Indiana: Historical and Biographical* (Charles Blanchard; F. A. Battey; Chicago; 1883) yes
- \*History of Howard Co., Indiana (Jackson Morrow; pub. B. F. Bowen, Indianapolis; 1909) yes
- \*History of Howard County in the World War (C. V. Haworth; Wm. B. Burford, printer; Indianapolis; 1920) NS

### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Howard Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, vol. 1, 1844-1874 (Selby & Selby) yes
- \*Index to Death Records, Howard Co., 1875-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Howard Co., 1844-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

## RECORDS

1844 – Howard County was formed in 1844 from Carroll, Cass, Miami, Grant, and Hamilton Counties.

30 Apr 1840 – Counties of Howard and Tipton, Indiana: Historical and Biographical (Charles Blanchard; F. A. Battey; Chicago; 1883)  
page 216:

The first plat of any town in [Harrison] township was that of Buena Vista, laid off at the rapids of the Little Wild Cat [Creek], one half a mile west of the present site of Alto. The survey was made the last day of April 1840 by a Mr. Snodgrass, but the next day Stephen Brooks quietly had Alto surveyed and, as soon as possible, before Snodgrass had completed the plat of Buena Vista, Brooks hurried to Indianapolis, the shortest way possible, and had the plat of Alto recorded in the Land Office Records. Snodgrass, somewhat chagrined, then abandoned his scheme.

6 May 1845 – Counties of Howard and Tipton, Indiana: Historical and Biographical (Charles Blanchard; F. A. Battey; Chicago; 1883)  
pages 171-2: George W. Snodgrass was indited for refusing to list his taxable property.

Sep 1845 – History of Howard County  
vol. 1, page 102: George W. Snodgrass reported on a road to the Sep 1845 Commissioners Court.

18 Apr 1846 – History of Howard County  
vol. 1, page 321: George W. Snodgrass is mentioned living on the banks of Little Wildcat Creek.

4 Nov 1847 – Receipt #31,685: U. S. Land Office in Indianapolis to Joseph Snodgrass; 80 acres; W-1/2 SE-1/4 S22-T23N-R3E; \$2/acre; land in Howard Co., Indiana.

20 Nov 1847 – Howard Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C1, page 36: Julia Ann Snodgrass and David Ailinger; married 20 Nov 1847.  
<deed records indicate his name was actually Abinger>.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

27 Feb 1848 – Howard Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C1, page 43: Clarinda Snodgrass and George P. <Pogue> Pitzer; married 27 Feb 1848.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

26 Oct 1849 – Howard Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C2, page 335: Newton V. <Virginus> Snodgrass and Mary Jane Judkins; married 26 Oct 1849.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

26 Nov 1849 – Howard Co., Indiana, Deed Book B, page 294: Joseph Snodgrass of Howard Co., Indiana, bought from Joseph M. Hewett & Sarah his wife of Howard Co., Indiana; \$400; 50 acres off the South end of the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 22, Township 23 North, Range 3 East; money to be paid by George W. Snodgrass for Joseph Snodgrass.  
witnesses: Benjamin Loenard and James Hair.

---

1850 census, Harrison Twp., Howard Co., Indiana, page 846, #44:  
G. W. Snodgrass, 45-M-VA farmer, \$3,000 <George William; d. 1859 Jasper Co., IN>  
Mary Snodgrass, 46-F-VA <Mary Zimmerman>  
<m. 1825 Botetourt Co., VA>

Walker Snodgrass, 15-M-IN <Walker Lee>  
Guilford Snodgrass, 13-M-IN <Guilford Dudley>  
Cynthia Snodgrass, 9-F-IN <Cynthia Ann>  
George Snodgrass, 7-M-IN <George Washington>  
William Snodgrass, 2-M-IN <William Henry Harrison>  
James Dilhorn, 38-M-PA clothier  
<1860 Jasper Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1850 census, Harrison Twp., Howard Co., Indiana, page 846, #45:  
Newton Snodgrass, 23-M-OH farmer <Newton Virginius Snodgrass>  
Mary Snodgrass, 19-F-OH <Mary Jane Judkins>  
<m. 1849 Howard Co., IN>  
infant [Snodgrass], 1m-M-IN <Alfred J.>  
<1860 Jasper Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1850 census, Harrison Twp., Howard Co., Indiana, page 427, #102:  
Joseph Snodgrass, 70-M-VA \$800  
Catharine Snodgrass, 64-F-PA <Catherine Gish>  
<m. 1804 Botetourt Co., VA>  
<1840 Fayette Co., OH>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1850 census, Center Twp., Howard Co., Indiana, page 453, 329/29:  
James J. Will, 32-M-OH shoe maker, \$1000  
Caroline Will, 25-F-VA <Caroline Snodgrass>  
Marcella Will, 8-F-OH <m. 24 Jun 1861, Howard Co., IN, Charles H. Myers; Book C-2, page 30>  
George Will, 5-M-OH  
John Will, 2-M-IN  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

30 Apr 1851 – Howard Co., Indiana, Deed Book C, page 269: Reuben Walden & Jemima Walden his wife to Joseph Snodgrass; \$375; the North end of the West Half of Section 22, Township 23 North, Range 3 East; 30 acres.  
[signed] Reuben Walden & Jemima (X) Walden  
witnesses: A. Egger & James J. Will.  
signatures acknowledged in Howard Co., Indiana.  
Recorded 30 Apr 1851.

30 Apr 1851 – Howard Co., Indiana, Deed Book C, page 272: Joseph Snodgrass of Howard Co., Indiana, & Catherine his wife to James J. Will of Howard Co., Indiana; \$500; the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 22, Township 23 North, Range 3 East; 80 acres.  
[signed] Joseph Snodgrass & Catherine (X) Snodgrass  
signatures acknowledged in Howard Co., Indiana.  
Recorded 30 Apr 1851.

24 Jul 1852 – Joseph Snodgrass died.

4 Sep 1852 – Howard Co., Indiana, Deed Book D, page 513: David Abinger & Julia Ann Abinger his wife of Carroll Co., Indiana, to George W. Snodgrass of Howard Co., Indiana; \$50; quit claim; the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 22, Township 23 North, Range 3 East; being the real estate of Joseph Snodgrass, late deceased, the father of the said July Ann



Abinger, being the entire interest in the said estate in behalf of the said Julia Ann Abinger formerly Julia Ann Snodgrass.

[signed] David (X) Abinger & Julia Ann (X) Abinger.

Signatures acknowledged in Clinton Co., Indiana.

<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

13 Jan 1853 – Howard Co., Indiana, Deed Book E, page 88: George W. Snodgrass & Mary Snodgrass his wife of Howard Co., Indiana, to John W. Pitzer of Howard Co., Indiana; \$125; land lately owned by Joseph Snodgrass (now deceased) late of said county and state; the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 22, Township 23 North, Range 3 East; 80 acres, the interest hereby sold being the interest of the said George W. Snodgrass one of the heirs at law of the said Joseph Snodgrass and also the interest of Julia Ann Abinger, formerly Julia Ann Snodgrass, one of the heirs at law also of the said Joseph Snodgrass, said Julia Ann Abinger & David Abinger her husband having conveyed their interest in the premises above described to the said George W. Snodgrass.

[signed] George W. Snodgrass & Mary (X) Snodgrass

Recorded 13 Jan 1853.

<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

26 Feb 1853 – Howard Co., Indiana, Deed Book E, page 121: George W. Snodgrass & Mary Snodgrass of Howard Co., Indiana, to Reubin S. Cobb of Porter Co., Indiana; \$200; Lot number 22 in the town of Kokomo; that they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid, as of a sure and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fee simply...

witness: H. Ashley

signatures acknowledged in Howard Co., Indiana, with Mary Snodgrass called the wife of George W. Snodgrass.

-----

page 122: George W. Snodgrass & Mary Snodgrass of Howard Co., Indiana, to David Moon of the same; \$200; Lot number 23 in the town of Kokomo; [same as above deed]

witness: H. Ashley

signatures acknowledged [same as above deed]

28 Nov 1853 – Howard Co., Indiana, Deed Book H, page 3: James J. Will & Caroline his wife, & Mary Pitzer [widow of Rev. Davidson Pitzer], of Howard Co., Indiana, to George W. Pitzer of Howard Co., Indiana; \$200; quit claim deed releasing Caroline's & Mary's interest in their father's land.

<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

12 Apr 1854 – Howard Co., Indiana, Deed Book F, page 570: George W. Snodgrass & Mary his wife of White Co., Indiana, to David Reiley; \$2,800; the Southwest Quarter of Section 15, Township 23, Range 3 East; 160 acres.

<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

29 Oct 1855 – Howard Co., Indiana, Deed Book 51, page 153: John Snodgrass & Mary his wife & William Brice & Nancy his wife all of Scotland Co., Missouri, to James J. Wills of Howard Co., Indiana; \$200 each; releasing the shares of John Snodgrass & Nancy Brice in their father Joseph Snodgrass's land.

<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

-----  
1870 census, Liberty Twp., Howard Co., Indiana, #220:

F. E. Snodgrass, 41-F-NC keeps house, \$\_\_/\$120

J. Snodgrass, 20-F-NC

Hannah Snodgrass, 17-F-NC

J. S. Snodgrass, 15-M-NC farm hand

William Snodgrass, 13-M-NC works on farm  
Jacob Snodgrass, 10-M-NC  
Martin S. Snodgrass, 6-M-OH  
Sarah Snodgrass, 4-F-OH

1870 census, Liberty Twp., Howard Co., Indiana, #287:  
N. Snodgrass, 41-F-NY keeps house, \$\_\_/\$\_\_

---

1883 – Counties of Howard and Tipton, Indiana: Historical and Biographical (Charles Blanchard; F. A. Battey; Chicago; 1883)  
page 380:

Frank M. Pitzer is the first of six children born to George C. Pitzer, a native of Virginia, and Clarinda (Snodgrass) Pitzer, a native of Ohio. His parents came to this county in the fall of 1847, and located in Harrison Township, where they now reside. F. M. Pitzer was born March 31, 1849, in Howard County, Ind., and has always made his home in this county. He assisted his father in clearing and cultivating the old homestead in Harrison Township, and his father rewarded him for his labor with a good farm of ninety-four acres in Centre Township. Upon this he is living, engaged in agricultural pursuits and dealing very extensively in thoroughbred Poland-China hogs. Mr. Pitzer was married, May 14, 1871, to Miss Lyda A. Hunt, a native of Indiana. Three children bless this union--Harry P., born January 28, 1872; Pearl D., born December 9, 1874, and Myrtle C., born February 4, 1879. Mr. Pitzer is an active member of the Republican party, and joined the I. O. O. F. at Alto in 1875. He is a prominent farmer, and a worth citizen in the community in which he lives.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1883 – Counties of Howard and Tipton, Indiana: Historical and Biographical (Charles Blanchard; F. A. Battey; Chicago; 1883)  
pages 403-4:

George P. Pitzer was born in Botetourt County, Va., November 20, 1820, and is the son of Davison and Amanda Pitzer; he attended two terms of school in his native State, but at the age of ten was taken by his father (who had for many years been County Sheriff in Virginia), to Fayette County, Ohio, where he began his first lessons in farming; however, he availed himself of every advantage offered by the frontier schools and succeeded in acquiring a very fair education. When the great rush was made for the Reserve, George joined the tide, and September 20, 1847, reached Harrison Township, where he bought the tract of eighty acres, on which he is still living, and to which he has added until he now owns a finely improved farm of 265 acres, lying south of Alto. In the spring of 1848, he married Clarinda Snodgrass, of this township, and to this union six children have been born--Francis M., Marcella, John, Mary, Ida, and Mattie. Mr. Pitzer, some twenty years ago, served as one of the first Assessors of the township, and since then has very acceptably served two terms as Assessor and two terms as Township Trustee; he has also filled the office of County Commissioner the past seven years. From an early day he has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and he is also a member of the I. O. O. F. of Alto.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

15 Jan 1884 – Howard Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C1A, page 106: (child) Lester, born 15 Jan 1884; male; father, Wm. Lester; mother, Mary Snodgrass.

10 Nov 1885 – Howard Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 18: (child) Johnson born 10 Nov 1885; female; father, John Johnson; mother, Jane Snodgrass.

22 Jan 1890 – Howard Co., Indiana, Death Record: George Pogue Pitzer, husband of Clarinda Snodgrass, died 22 Jan 1890.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

25 Mar 1903 – Howard Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C9, page 478: Jesse F. Snodgrass and Vivian Twinsham; married 25 Mar 1903.

1909 – History of Howard Co., Indiana (Jackson Morrow; pub. B. F. Bowen, Indianapolis; 1909) pages 557-562:

John Pitzer

Of the leading families that have long been identified with the history of Howard county none stand out more prominently than the Pitzers, of whom the subject of this review is a worth representative. His father, George P. Pitzer, a native of Virginia, came to this part of Indiana and was united in marriage with Clara Snodgrass, whose parents, Samuel and Catherine Snodgrass, about the years 1844 or 1845 moved to Howard county from Ohio and settled on a farm in Harrison township, near the village of Alto. When Mr. Pitzer came to Howard county, he engaged in the goods business at Kokomo, but shortly after his marriage disposed of his stock and moving to the old Snodgrass homestead, turned his attention to the pursuit of agriculture, which he followed the remainder of his life, meantime adding to his real estate until he became one of the largest land owners, as well as one of the most successful farmers in this part of the country. In addition to his beautiful and well-tilled place of two hundred ten acre in Harrison township he has one hundred and thirty-four acres of finely improved land in the township of Center, on both of which he carried on stock raising in connection with the cultivation of the soil, having been among the first to introduce shorthorn cattle in Howard county and the first to exhibit this superior breed of animals at the county fair. To him also belongs the credit of introducing among the farmers of his community the noted Poland China hog, and it was not long until his example was imitated by others, his efforts to improve the various breeds of domestic animals being in due time followed by most signal and beneficial results. Mr. Pitzer was a man of high standing and wide influence and as a farmer and breeder and raiser of fine cattle, horses, and hogs, had few equals and no superiors in the northern part of the state. He was always deeply interested in agriculture and an earnest advocate of all movements and measures calculated to promote the material welfare of the farmer. To this end he became a leading spirit in the organization and maintenance of the Howard County Agricultural Association and to his activity and influence as much perhaps as to any other agency or combination of agencies was due the success of the various fairs during the period of his connection with the association. For a number of years he was a prominent politician and a leader of the Republican party in his township, and at one time served with great acceptance as a member of the board of county commissioners, in addition to which office he also held various minor positions, to say nothing of his influence as a mold of opinion among his neighbors and fellow citizens. In all things he was a good man, just in his business transactions, kind and courteous in his relations with others, and his death, which occurred on his farm in Harrison township, January 22, 1891, at the age of seventy years, was deeply lamented, not only in his own community, but throughout the entire county as well. Mrs. Pitzer, whose birth occurred in the state of Ohio, is still living, having reached the ripe old age of seventy-nine years, and retaining to a marked degree the possession of her physical and mental powers. The family of George and Clara Pitzer consisted of two sons and five daughters, namely, Francis M., a painter, residing in Kokomo; Kate, deceased, who was the wife of Thomas L. Schilling; John, the subject of this sketch; Marcella, wife of N. G. Hanna, of Kokomo; Mary M., who married D. W. Martin, a farmer of Center township; Ida, now Mrs. P. L. Thomas, of Kokomo; and Mattie, whose husband, R. W. Dimmitt, of Kokomo, is engaged in the undertaking business.

John Pitzer was born on the family homestead one and a half miles southwest of the village of Alto, Howard county, July 9, 1854. Reared on the farm and early familiar with its strenuous duties, he grew up a strong and vigorous youth, capable of performing his allotted tasks in the woods and field at an age when the services of the majority of lads are considered of little value. Meantime he attended the public schools and after completing the usual course of study in the same entered the Kokomo high school, where in due time he obtained a pretty thorough knowledge of the more advanced branches of learning. Reared amid rural scenes, he early

manifested a decided taste to this ancient and honorable mode of life by taking charge of a one-hundred-and-sixty-acre farm three and a half miles south of Kokomo, in Center township, where he followed his chosen calling with success and financial profit until the year 1906, the place still in his possession. He made a careful study of the science of agriculture, cultivated his land according to the most approved modern methods and by devoting especial attention to the nature of soils succeeded, by judicious rotation of crops, in reaping abundant harvests and within a comparatively short time accumulating a handsome competency. He expended liberal sums in the improvement of his farm, erecting a fine brick residence two stories high and furnished with all the latest conveniences, also a large and commodious barn and other outbuildings, besides greatly enhancing the fertility and productiveness of the place, as well as adding largely to its value by a thorough and successful system of tile drainage.

Having amassed a sufficiency of this world's goods to enable him to discontinue active life and spend the remainder of his days in comfortable and honorable retirement, Mr. Pitzer, in the year 1906, turned his farm over to other hands and moved to Kokomo, where he owns a fine residence and other valuable property, being, as already indicated, in independent circumstances and well situated to enjoy the fruits of his many years of toil and judicious management. Although practically retired, Mr. Pitzer still gives personal attention to his various interests, which are by no means few or small, and also keeps fully abreast of the times on all matters of public concern, being active in promoting the advancement of the city and county and in close touch with all enterprises which tend to benefit society and uplift his fellow men. Politically he gives his allegiance to the Republican party, and while ready to make any reasonable sacrifice in its behalf, and rejoicing greatly in the success of its principles and candidates, he has never sought public office nor aspired to leadership, although well qualified by nature and experience to fill worthily every position within the gift of his fellow citizens.

Mr. Pitzer's domestic experience dates from the 28th day of October, 1880, at which time was solemnized the ceremony that united him in the bonds of matrimony with Mary F. Sexton, a native of Shelby county, Indiana, but reared and educated in the county of Howard, to which she was brought by her parents when three years of age. Mrs. Pitzer is the second of a family of four children born to Perry and Malena Sexton, the latter a daughter of the late Dr. Wray, of Shelby county, who was long a distinguished physician and one of the oldest practitioners in his part of the state. As stated above, these parents changed their residence to Howard county when their daughter was a child and here they remained until the death of the mother at the age of fifty years, the father subsequently moving to Minnesota, where he departed this life in 1906 after reaching his seventieth year. Mr. Sexton was a progressive farmer, a most praiseworthy citizen and left the impress of his endorsements upon the community in which he resided. He made a number of valuable improvements on his place in addition to clearing the land, among which was a fine brick dwelling, erected in the year 1876, and his farm was long considered one of the most beautiful and attractive rural homes in the county. His oldest son, E. F. Sexton, is a well known citizen and manufacturer of Alexandria, where he has been in business for a number of years. Edgar Sexton, the second son and third child, is foreman of the steel and rod mill at Kokomo, which position he has worthily filled ever since the plant was erected. George L., the youngest of the family, died in childhood.

The marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Pitzer has been blessed with one son, Lloyd M., who was born on the 21st day of August, 1881, and who is now one of the enterprising young farmers and representative citizens of Harrison township. He lives on the home place and is a married man with a family of two children, John E. and Kenneth M., the wife and mother having formerly been Pearl McKinsey, who was born and reared in Howard county.

Mr. Pitzer is an active and influential member of the fraternity of Odd Fellows, with which he has been identified for thirty years, and in which he has been honored from time to time with important official positions. He united with the order in Alto in 1878, since which time he has labored zealously to promote the interests of the brotherhood there and elsewhere, having passed all the chairs in both subordinate and grand lodge, besides holding similar offices in the Grand Encampment. In the latter branch of the order he has been especially active and for many years a leader whose reputation now extends far beyond the confines of his own state, being widely known and greatly esteemed in the higher circles of Odd Fellowship throughout

the entire country. He is also an earnest worker in the Order of Ben-Hur and has done much to make the local lodge meet the high expectations of its founders and realize the purposes for which it was instituted. Mrs. Pitzer is a member of the Rebekah Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and like her husband manifests a lively interest in its work and welfare.

21 Mar 1909 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** **Glena** Harold Snodgrass, died 21 Mar 1909, Russiaville, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----  
21 Mar 1909 – Howard Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H20, page 19: Glen Harold Snodgrass died 21 Mar 1909, age 4 months, in Russiaville.

7 Aug 1909 – Howard Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C16, page 245: Clara Snodgrass, b. 20 Oct 1892; and Everett Hodson; married 7 Aug 1909.

16 May 1911 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** **Ellin** Nora Snodgrass, died 16 May 1911, **Havelock**, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----  
16 May 1911 – Howard Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H20, page 47: Elen Nora Snodgrass died 16 May 1911, age 38, in Henlock.

13 Jul 1912 – Howard Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H10, page 54: Miles Howard Hodson born 13 Jul 1912[or 1910?], son of Everett M. Hodson & Clara Snodgrass.

9 Sep 1912 – Howard Co., Indiana, Death Certificate: Clarinda Pitzer, died 9 Sep 1912, Center Twp., Howard Co., Indiana; age 83 years 10 Months 19 days; born 21 Oct 1828, Washington Court House, Ohio; female; white; no occupation; widow; father, Joseph Snodgrass (born Pennsylvania); mother, Catharine Gish (born Virginia); informant, Mrs. Marcella Hanna, Kokomo, Indiana; burial, Crown Point.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

22 Feb 1913 – Howard Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H11, page 4: Wella Tannell [or Tinnell], born 22 Feb 1913; male; father, Frank Tannell [or Tinnell]; mother, May Snodgrass.

23 Feb 1914 – Howard Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H11, page 26: Alice May Hodson born 23 Feb 1914, son of Everett M. [or David?] Hodson & Clara Snodgrass.

29 Dec 1915 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Melvia Alcie Courtney, died 29 Dec 1915, Greentown, Howard Co., Indiana;

7 Sep 1916 – Howard Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H11, page 97: Charles D. Hodson born 7 Sep 1916, son of Everett M. [or David?] Hodson & Clara Snodgrass.

3 Oct 1916 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Clara Hodson, died 3 Oct 1916, Russiaville, Howard Co., Indiana;

10 Jan 1918 – Howard Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH6, page 48: Mary Almadare Tennel, born 10 Jan 1918; female; father, John F. Tennel; mother, Dora M. Snodgrass.

-----  
1920 census, Howard Co., Indiana, 38-148-10-29:

John T. Snodgrass, 55-M-IN  
Sophine A. Snodgrass, 53-F-IN wife  
Dallas H. Snodgrass, 18-M-IN son  
Thomas D. Snodgrass, 14-M-IN son  
Luvisa Cline, 80-F-IN mother-in-law

---

20 Aug 1926 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Thomas Dale Snodgrass, died 20 Aug 1926, Russelville, Howard Co., Indiana;

16 Apr 1930 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, **Howard Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 16 Apr 1930:

Mrs. Grace Florence Kirkpatrick, age 46, wife of Jesse F. Kirkpatrick, died Wednesday morning at 7:25 o'clock at the Howard county hospital where she had been a patient for more than a week. An illness of more than a year became acute about two weeks ago. Blood transfusion was resorted to in an effort to save her life but afforded only temporary strength.

The body was removed to the family home at 111 North McCann street, where the funeral will be held Friday morning at 10 o'clock. Burial will be in the cemetery at Sharpsville.

Surviving with the husband are ten children, Mrs. Charles Overholser, Mrs. Harry Snodgrass, and James Kirkpatrick of this city; Mrs. Robert Grant of Kalamazoo, Mich.; Allan, Franklin, Hannah, Ned, Joan, and Jack at home. To these her life had been given in full measure of devotion.

She leaves also seven sisters and a brother, Mrs. Ola Cochran of Denver, Colo.; Mrs. Clyde Rubush of Bloomington, Ill.; Mrs. Clyde Fish of Walkerton; Mrs. H. C. Hanning of Dayton, Ohio; Mrs. Fred Lindsay of Phoenix, Ariz.; and Mrs. O. L. McKay, Miss Jessie Holman, and Rome Holman of Kokomo.

Mrs. Kirkpatrick was born January 1, 1884 and spent nearly all her life in Sharpsville, moving to this city a few years ago.

8 Feb 1935 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Friday, 8 Feb 1935:

Kempton [Tipton Co., Indiana]—The body of Robert Farnow[sic], age 32, was returned here Thursday and funeral services will be held Sunday at 10 a.m. at the Kempton M. E. [Methodist Episcopal] church, to which the young man belonged. The Rev. M. B. Graham, and the Rev. J. C. Bean will be in charge.

The death of the young man Monday in Tampa, Fla., tragically ended a long-anticipated vacation trip for members of his family. Last week, accompanied by his bride of six months, his parents, and his half-sister, Mr. Farnow drove to Florida, where the party expected to enjoy the remainder of the winter. In the spring they were to return, and the newly wedded couple were to occupy a farm near here, which they recently purchased. After only three days in the South, Mr. Farnow[sic] died suddenly from acute indigestion.

The deceased was born near here on July 25, 1902, the son of Charles and Mary Farnow. His mother died when he was a boy, and his father later remarried. Last August the young man married Miss Mary Snodgrass of Russiaville [**Howard Co., Indiana**].

Surviving are the widow; the father and step-mother; a sister, Mrs. Ruth Strgley[sic], of near here; five brothers, Warren, Emil, Merle, and Ralph, all of near Kempton; and Don of Anderson; and the half-sister, Martha.

6 Apr 1936 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, **Howard Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 6 Apr 1936:

Benjamin L. Simpson, 89, resident of Prairie township near Groomsville, died at 6:40 o'clock Sunday evening at the Beechwood hospital. Death was caused by a blood clot in his left leg. The leg was amputated Thursday in a futile attempt to save his life.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Emma Henry of Groomsville, and Mrs. Iva Friend of Little New York. His wife, Mrs. Matilda Simpson, preceded him in death eleven years ago, and a daughter, Mrs. Ida Smith, died one and one-half years ago. He leaves also a sister, Mrs. Sarah Snodgrass, and a brother, George Simpson.

Funeral arrangements have not been completed, but probably will be held Tuesday afternoon at 10 o'clock at the Liberty Baptist church. Friends wishing to view the body may

call at the home of Mrs. William Henry, on the old Simpson homestead near Groomsville, after 4:00 p.m. Monday.

11 Jul 1936 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Dora Mae Tennell, died 11 Jul 1936, Center Twp., Howard Co., Indiana; age 52 years 22 days; born 19 Jun 1884, Clinton Co., Indiana; female; white; at home; married; spouse, Frank Tennell; father, L. J. Snodgrass (born Indiana); mother, Luceetta Gipson (born Indiana); informant, Frank Tennell, Kokomo, Indiana; burial, Kokomo, Indiana.

4 Feb 1938 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, **Howard Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Friday, 4 Feb 1938:

Reuben Ely has returned to his home in this city from **Loyal, Ky.**, where he was called to attend the funeral of his sister, Mrs. Cynthia Snodgrass, a former Kokomo resident, who died last Saturday.

Besides the brother mention, there are two other brothers and a sister in Kokomo, Charles and Robert Ely and Mrs. Roscoe Richey. Mrs. Snodgrass leaves two daughters, Mrs. John Hill of Loyal and Mrs. Carmen Huff of Harlan, Ky. Her husband and a son preceded her in death.

Mrs. Snodgrass was 52 years of age. She had been in ill health for some time. She spent last summer with relatives here.

13 Feb 1939 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Sarah D. Snodgrass, died 13 Feb 1939, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----  
*The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, **Howard Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 14 Feb 1939:

Forest, [**Clinton Co.] Ind.**—Sarah D. Snodgrass, age 74, lifelong resident of the Forest community, passed away quietly at the home of her youngest son, Harry Snodgrass, 1241 North Courtland avenue, Kokomo, at 9:40 o'clock Monday morning.

She had spent her entire life in the Forest community, where she leaves a host of friends and relatives. She had been a hard worker and reared her own family, as well as a number of step-children. She was always ready to lend a helping hand to anyone in need and was a lover of children and had a kind heart for all.

Born September 10, 1864, near Hillisburg, in Clinton county, she was the daughter of George and Cyndia Simpson. She married James F. Snodgrass in 1893. He passed away June 22, 1922. To this union were born six children: Ruth and Jeremiah, who died in infancy; Herschel G. Snodgrass, of Forest; Walter N. Snodgrass of Kokomo [**Howard Co., Indiana**]; James Harry Snodgrass of Kokomo; and Mrs. Mary Barrow of Frankfort [Clinton Co., Indiana]. She was also a wonderful stepmother to three children: Jessie E. Snodgrass of Russiaville [Howard Co., Indiana], Monford F. Snodgrass of Forest, and Mrs. James Scott of near Avery.

She leaves besides these mentioned, a number of grandchildren, nieces and nephews who mourn their loss.

The body was removed to the Lowry funeral home in Forest to remain until time of the funeral. Friends and neighbors may call at the funeral home at any time until 10:30 a.m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at the M. E. [Methodist Episcopal] church in Forest Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. Interment will follow in the St. Paul cemetery, southeast of Forest.

23 Mar 1939 – *Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 23 Mar 1939:

Frankfort [**Clinton Co., Indiana**]—Mrs. Lovana (Storms) Lane, 74, of 359 South Seventh street, died this morning at 6:40 o'clock at the private hospital of Jane McKinsey, 708 South Jackson street. Born near Greensburg, she was a daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. John Storms. In October, 1882, she married [Joseph] Henry Snodgrass [son of James Snodgrass & Rebecca Jane Goble], who was killed in an accident [son of . In 1897 she married Perry Cambridge, and after his death in 1910, she married James P. Lane, who died in 1930. She had been a resident of Frankfort for 40 years and was a member of Emmanuel Gospel Tabernacle.

The following children survive: Marshall Snodgrass, Seymour [**Jackson Co., Indiana**]; Grover and Richard Snodgrass, Michigantown [Clinton Co., Indiana]; Jesse Snodgrass, Russiaville [**Howard Co., Indiana**]; and Mrs. Goldie Swope, South Houston, Texas, by the first marriage, and Garrett Cambridge, Frankfort policeman, and Paul Cambridge, Frankfort, by the second marriage, also four step-children.

Friends may call at the Garrett Cambridge home, 1507 East Wabash street after 3 p.m. Friday. Services Sunday at 2:30 p.m. from Emmanuel Gospel Tabernacle; Rev. Albert M. Ewing officiating. Burial in Baptist cemetery, south of Scircleville [Clinton Co., Indiana]. Aughe and Son, funeral directors, in charge.

-----  
*Frankfort Morning Times* (Frankfort, Indiana) (Findagrave), Friday, 24 Mar 1939:

Mrs. Lovana Lane, 73, a resident of Frankfort for 40 years, the daughter of a pioneer minister of the Baptist faith, died yesterday morning at 6:40 o'clock at the Jane McKinsey private hospital, 708 South Jackson street, after an illness of five years. She had been confined to her bed for six weeks. Mrs. Lane resided at 359 Seventh street.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Emmanuel Gospel Tabernacle with the Rev. A.M. Ewing officiating. Burial will be in the Baptist church cemetery south of Scircleville. The body was removed from the Aughe & Son mortuary to the home of a son, Garrett Cambridge, 1507 East Wabash street, where friends may call after three o'clock Friday afternoon.

The deceased was born near Greensburg, Decatur County, May 10, 1864. She was the daughter of Rev. John and Nellie Storms. When she was 2 years of age, she moved with her parents to Tipton County, where they resided for ten years before moving to Clinton County.

She was united in marriage in October 1892 to Henry Snodgrass. Later he was killed in a runaway accident. In 1897, she was married to Perry Cambridge, who died in 1909. Her third marriage was James Lane, whom she married in 1910. He died in 1930.

Survivors include five sons and one daughter of the first marriage. They are Marshall Snodgrass near Seymour, Grover and Richard both near Michigantown, Guy of Forest, Jesse of Russiaville and Mrs. Goldie Swope, of South Houston, Texas.

Two sons by the second marriage are Garrett Cambridge, a Frankfort police officer, and Paul, of Frankfort; four step-sons, Wood Lane, Winamac, Jake Lane, Richmond, Charles Lane, Fayette and Edward Lane, Rockville; a step-daughter, Mrs. Tressie Loho lives in Westville, Illinois. There are nineteen grandchildren and one great grandchild in addition to a number of nieces and nephews.

Born a daughter of a pioneer minister, she ever kept in her heart the early teachings in her home, and lived the Christian manner of her parents. She was a member of the Emmanuel Gospel Tabernacle Church.

30 Nov 1939 – *The Daily Reporter* (Greenfield, Hancock Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 30 Nov 1939:

Clarence Robert Hutchison, age 41 years, died Wednesday morning at the St. Joseph hospital in Kokomo [**Howard Co., Indiana**].

The funeral will be conducted Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Herrlich funeral home in New Palestine [**Hancock Co., Indiana**] by the Rev. Herschel M. Reed, pastor of the Greenfield Christian church, with interment in New Palestine cemetery.

Mr. Hutchison is survived by the widow, Anna Hutchison, his father, Charles Hutchison; two brothers, William and Max; and three sisters, Mrs. Paul Doan, Mrs. Revelle McMillan, and Mrs. Orvel Snodgrass.

Friends may call any time.

15 Jan 1940 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 15 Jan 1940:

Russiaville, Ind.—Elija Watkins, 77, died at his home in Russiaville at 5:15 o'clock Sunday afternoon of a complication of diseases. He had been ill two months.



The deceased was born in Montgomery county Sept. 6, 1862, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson P. Watkins. He was married to Rella Byrum, in October, 1888. He was a member of the Methodist church in Russiaville. Mr. Watkins had lived in and near Forest and Russiaville practically all his life.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Pearl Peters of St. Johns, Mich.; and Mrs. Edith Snodgrass of Russiaville [**Howard Co., Indiana**]; and four sons, Virgil of Boyleston, Russell of Forest, Arthur of Detroit, and John of Russiaville.

13 May 1940 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Carl D. Snodgrass, died 13 May 1940, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----

*The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, **Howard Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 14 May 1940:

Earl D. Snodgrass, 5-months-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Snodgrass, died at the parental home, 1203 East Foster street, at 5:35 o'clock Monday evening of complications of two weeks duration.

Surviving with the parents are: three brothers, Voloris, Robert, and Max; two sisters, Geraldine and Thelma Jean; and the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Preston of Kokomo.

Funeral services will be held at the Ellers chapel at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, with Capt. Bongors of the Salvation Army in charge. Burial will follow in St. Paul's cemetery in Clinton county. Friends may call at the home after 2 p.m. Tuesday.

6 Apr 1941 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: John T. Snodgrass, died 6 Apr 1941, Russiaville, Howard Co., Indiana; age 76 years 7 months 2 days; born 4 Sep 1864, Indiana; male; white; retire; married; husband of Alice Snodgrass; father, Edmond M. Snodgrass (born Virginia); mother, Elizabeth King (born Kentucky); informant, Dallas H. Snodgrass, Dayton, Ohio; burial, Baker Cemetery.

-----

*The Tipton Daily Tribune* (Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 7 Apr 1941:

John T. Snodgrass, age 76, died at his home in Russiaville [**Howard Co., Indiana**] Sunday morning, after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the home Tuesday at 2 p.m.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Alice (Tudor) Snodgrass; two sons, Leslie Snodgrass of Pontiac, Mich.; and Dallas Snodgrass of Dayton, O.; two brothers, James T. Snodgrass of Brownsburg; and Edmund R. Snodgrass, of Frankfort; and one sister, Mrs. S. H. Ferguson of Sheridan.

7 Sep 1947 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Jesse Elwood Snodgrass, died 7 Sep 1947, Russiaville, Howard Co., Indiana;

4 Jan 1950 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Franky Snodgrass, died 4 Jan 1950, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

12 Mar 1953 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Alice Snodgrass, died 12 Mar 1953, rural Reeceville, Howard Co., Indiana;

27 Feb 1963 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Hattie Alice Snodgrass, died 27 Feb 1963, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana

8 Oct 1967 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Mattie Christine Snodgrass, died 8 Oct 1967, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

11 Jan 1969 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Walter Norman Snodgrass, died 11 Jan 1969, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----

Jan 1969 – Social Security Death Index: Walter Snodgrass, born 11 Feb 1902; died Jan 1969; last residence, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

4 Mar 1971 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Lois E. Snodgrass, died 4 Mar 1971, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

7 Dec 1979 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Alice Faye Dobbs, died 7 Dec 1979, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

18 Nov 1982 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Dorothy B. Davies, died 18 Nov 1982, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

26 Jun 1986 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Julia Marie Hargrave, died 26 Jun 1986, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

30 Jul 1989 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Geraldine L. Armstrong, died 30 Jul 1989, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

27 Aug 1993 – Social Security Death Index: Max V. Snodgrass, born 1 Jul 1932; died 27 Aug 1993; last residence, Russiaville, Howard Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

20 Nov 1993 – Howard Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: David R. Snodgrass and Myra K. Dodrill; married 20 Nov 1993.

8 Sep 1995 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Doris R. Gappens, died 8 Sep 1995, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

27 May 1999 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Roger E. Snodgrass, died 27 May 1999, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

1 Nov 1999 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Stephanie Ann Russell, died 1 Nov 1999, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

23 Aug 2001 – Social Security Death Index: Myra K. Snodgrass, born 10 Oct 1941; died 23 Aug 2011; last residence, Russiaville, Howard Co., Indiana; issued 1959 in Indiana.

15 Apr 2002 – Howard Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Sarah R. Snodgrass and Jeremiah Joshua J. Hood; married 15 Apr 2002.

10 Dec 2002 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Harold L. Snodgrass, died 10 Dec 2002, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----

10 Dec 2002 – Social Security Death Index: Harold Snodgrass, born 23 Oct 1943; died 10 Dec 2002; last residence, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana; issued 1959 in Indiana.

10 May 2003 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Reba Ann Snodgrass, died 10 May 2003, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----

10 May 2003 – Social Security Death Index: Reba A. Snodgrass, born 1 Apr 1926; died 10 May 2003; last residence, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

16 Aug 2005 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Juanita L. Snodgrass, died 16 Aug 2005, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----

16 Aug 2005 – Social Security Death Index: Juanita L. Snodgrass, born 21 Mar 1916; died 16 Aug 2005; last residence, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

31 Jan 2007 – Howard Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Sarah R. Snodgrass and Jacob L. Boyd; married 31 Jan 2007.

16 Jan 2009 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Clarence Doyle Snodgrass, died 16 Jan 2009, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----  
16 Jan 2009 – Social Security Death Index: C. D. Snodgrass, born 16 Mar 1911; died 16 Jan 2009; last residence, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

10 Feb 2009 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Jack Edward Snodgrass, died 20 Feb 2009, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----  
10 Feb 2009 – Social Security Death Index: Jack Edward Snodgrass, born 14 Feb 1928; died 10 Feb 2009; last residence, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

1 Jun 2009 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Sarah Rebecca Snodgrass Boyd, died 1 Jun 2009, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

11 Jun 2009 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Ruth Joan Snodgrass, died 11 Jun 2009, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

16 May 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Thelma L. Snodgrass, died 16 May 2011, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----  
16 May 2011 – Social Security Death Index: Thelma L. Snodgrass, born 24 Apr 1915; died 16 May 2011; last residence, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

23 Aug 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Myra K. Snodgrass, died 23 Aug 2011, Russiaville, Howard Co., Indiana;

7 Sep 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary Louise Snodgrass, died 7 Sep 2011, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana;

-----  
7 Sep 2011 – Social Security Death Index: Mary Louise Snodgrass, born 8 Dec 1921; died 7 Sep 2011; last residence, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

#####

**INDIANA – HUNTINGTON COUNTY**  
(formed 1832 from Allen and Grant Counties)

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1860 census index - NS

VITAL RECORDS

\*Huntington Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1837-1900, 2 vols. (Slevin) yes

\*Index to Birth Records, Huntington Co., 1875-1920 (WPA) yes

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes

\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1 Jul 1869 – Huntington Co., Indiana, Marriage Book E, page 43: Sylvester W. Snodgrass and Catharine Snowden; married 1 Jul 1869.

13 Jul 1884 – Huntington Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 132: (child) Snodgrass born 13 Jul 1884, son of Noah Snodgrass.

31 Aug 1890 – Huntington Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H6, page 5: (child) Mannering, born 31 Aug 1890; female; father, Bert Mannering; mother, Della Snodgrass.

Apr 1976 – Social Security Death Index: Crawford Snodgrass, born 16 Jan 1915; died Apr 1975; last residence, Huntington, Huntington Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Kentucky.

12 Mar 1994 – Huntington Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: R. B. Snodgrass and Melissa J. Myers; married 12 Mar 1994.

1 Nov 1997 – Huntington Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Deanna E. Snodgrass and Jeffrey M. Carnes; married 1 Nov 1997.

22 May 1998 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Phyllis J. Compton, died 22 May 1998, Huntington, Huntington Co., Indiana;

26 Mar 1998 – Huntington Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Donald L. Snodgrass and Sylvia S. Chamberlin; married 26 Mar 998.

25 Jan 2004 – *The Tampa Tribune* (St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Sunday, 25 Jan 2004:

Robert (Bob) Wilson, 74, known as Triple 5, and Tomato Man, passed away at his home on Friday, January 23, 2004. Born in Huntington, W. Va., he has been a Tampa resident for 40 years. He was self-employed and a member of Good Shephard Catholic Church, and a member of Hillsborough Sheriff Lodge #108.

Survivors include his wife, Justine of Tampa; two daughters, Sheila Wilson of Tampa and Susan Crum of Huntington, W. Va.; two sons, Michael Wilson of Brandon and Jack Arthur of Treasure Island; two sisters, Alice Snodgrass of Huntington, [Huntington Co.] Indiana; and Violet Adkins of Charleston, S.C.; nine grandchildren, Mitchell Wilson, Shane Crum, Kenneth Crum, Justin Arthur, Cody Arthur, and Mark Arthur; and granddaughters, Kim Thompson, Tammy Jurkowski, and Melissa Arthur. Preceded in death by his three sons, Larry Wilson, Robert Wilson, and Dee Arthur; and one brother, Eddie Wilson.

The family will receive friends on Sunday, July 25, from 4-6 p.m. Funeral services will be held Monday, January 26, at 11:00 a.m. at Hillsboro Memorial Funeral Home.

17 Sep 2004 – Huntington Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Bryan A. Snodgrass and Teresa L. Reynolds; married 17 Sep 2004.

11 Jul 2007 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Donald Lee Snodgrass, died 11 Jul 2007, Huntington, Huntington Co., Indiana:

-----

11 Jul 2007 – Social Security Death Index: Donald Snodgrass, born 1 May 1943; died 11 Jul 2007; last residence, Huntington, Huntington Co., Indiana; issued 1960-1961 in Kentucky.

-----

obituary (Findagrave):

Mr. Snodgrass had been a miner for Mullins Coal Co., Pikeville, Ky. He was an Army veteran and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2689. He was born May 1, 1943, in Pikeville, Ky., to Crawford and Garnet Thompson Snodgrass.

Survivors include his mother, Garnet Snodgrass of Huntington; two brothers, Robert Snodgrass of Huntington, and Wade Maynard of McArthur, Ohio; and four sisters, Patricia Conley and Sandy Tackett, both of Huntington; Clara Rife of Upper Sandusky, Ohio; and Faye Ferrell of Harrisburg, Illinois. He was preceded in death by a brother, Paul Snodgrass, and a sister, Phyllis Compton.

23 Jul 2008 – Social Security Death Index: Teresa L. Snodgrass, born 22 Jul 1956; died 23 Jul 2008; last residence, Huntington, Huntington Co., Indiana; issued 1970 in Florida.

4 Jul 2009 – Huntington Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Deanna E. Snodgrass and Franky F. Hyden; married 4 Jul 2009.

9 Jul 2011 – Huntington Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Lyric S. Snodgrass (female) and Denver R. Ladyga; married 9 Jul 2011.

9 Dec 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Garnet Snodgrass, died 9 Dec 2011, Huntington, Huntington Co., Indiana;

-----  
obituary (Findagrave):

Garnet Snodgrass, 93, of Huntington, Indiana, died Friday, Dec. 9, 2011, at 8:30 a.m. at the home of her daughter in Huntington. Mrs. Snodgrass was a homemaker. She was born May 20, 1918, in Pikeville, Kentucky, to Lee and Annie Charles Thompson. She married Crawford Snodgrass on Jan. 15, 1938, in Pikeville, Kentucky. He preceded her in death on April 19, 1975.

Survivors include two sons, Wade Maynard, of MacArthur, Ohio; and Robert (Alice) Snodgrass, of Huntington; five daughters, Clara (Arnold) Rife, of Monroe, Michigan; Faye (Bill) Farrell, of Harrisburg, Illinois; and Patricia Conley, Sandra (Tim) Tackett and Leslie Johnson, all of Huntington; 31 grandchildren; 47 great-grandchildren; and 22 great-great-grandchildren.

-----  
Findagrave  
-----

Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington Co., Indiana:  
(double stone)

Snodgrass  
Mother / Garnet L. / 1918 – 2011  
Son / Donald L. / 1943 – 2007  
-----

20480321 **Donald Lee Snodgrass**, born 1 May 1943, Pike Co., Kentucky; died 11 Jul 2007.

Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington Co., Indiana:  
(double stone)

Snodgrass  
Mother / Garnet L. / 1918 – 2011  
Son / Donald L. / 1943 -- 2007  
-----

182382016 **Milton Crawford Snodgrass** (1915-1975); buried Morrison Cemetery, McCombs, Pike Co., Kentucky [which see].

Wife: 131540386 **Garnet (Thompson) Snodgrass**, born 20 May 1918, Pikeville, Pike Co., Kentucky; died 9 Dec 2011, Huntington, Huntington Co., Indiana. Father: Lee Thompson.

Mother: Annie (Charles) Thompson.

Children:

13758606 Phyllis (Snodgrass) Compton (1939-1998).  
20480321 Donald Lee Snodgrass (1943-2007).  
Sandra L. (Snodgrass) Tackett (1948-2017).  
Robert Snodgrass.

Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington Co., Indiana:  
13758606 **Phyllis (Snodgrass) Compton**, born 8 Dec 1939, Zebulon, Pike Co., Kentucky; died  
22 May 1998, Huntington, Huntington Co., Indiana. Father: 182382016 Milton Crawford  
Snodgrass (1915-1975). Mother: 131540386 Garnet (Thompson) Snodgrass (1918-2011).

#####

## INDIANA – JASPER COUNTY

### CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Jasper Co., Indiana, Cemetery Records (Paulus) yes

### CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census transcription - yes
- \*1870 census - yes (don't know if entire county was checked)
- \*1880 soundex - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Index to Birth Records, Jasper Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Death Records, Jasper Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Jasper Co., 1865-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

### RECORDS

1835 – Jasper County was formed in 1835 from White and Warren Counties.

1854 – George William Snodgrass and family moved to Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

27 Jul 1857 – Mary E. Snodgrass, daughter of Newton V. & Mary Snodgrass, d. 27 Jul 1857,  
age 3 years 5 months 21 days, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

2 Mar 1859 – George W. <William> Snodgrass died, age 53 years 11 months 11 days, buried  
Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

13 Nov 1859 – George W. Snodgrass, son of N. V. & M. J. Snodgrass, d. 13 Nov 1859, age 1  
year 10 months 20 days, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

-----

1860 census, Marion Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, page 842, #204:  
N. V. Snodgrass, 33-M-OH farmer <Newton Virginius Snodgrass>  
M. J. Snodgrass, 28-F-IN <Mary Jane Judkin>  
<m. 1849 Howard Co., IN>  
Alfred J. Snodgrass, 10-M-IN  
Margret Snodgrass, 8-F-IN  
Franklin Snodgrass, 4-M-IN  
Elenore Snodgrass, 1-F-IN  
<1850 Howard Co., IN; 1870 Jasper Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1860 census, Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, page 869, #392:  
Mary Snodgrass, 56-F-VA farmer, \$5,700/300 <Mary Zimmerman; widow of George William Snodgrass>  
Geo. W. Snodgrass, 17-M-IN <m. 1864 Jasper Co., IN, Elizabeth Timmons>  
William Snodgrass, 12-M-IN <m. 1870 Sarah E. Lamson>  
Cynthia Snodgrass, 19-F-IN  
<1850 Howard Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1860 census, Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, page 869, #393:  
Walker Snodgrass, 25-M-IN farmer, --/\$350 <Walker Lee>  
Nancy Snodgrass, 22-F-IN <Nancy Ann Timmons>  
Flecher Snodgrass, 1-M-IN <Calvin Fletcher Snodgrass>  
<1850 Howard Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

29 Sep 1866 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2, page 252: John T. Snodgrass and Martha Wood; married 29 Sep 1866.

6 Jan 1870 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 1, page 162: William H. Snodgrass and Sarah E. Lamson; married 6 Jan 1870.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

1870 census, Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, #3:  
Newton V. Snodgrass, 43-M-OH farmer, #3,000/1,000 <Newton Virginius>  
Mary J. Snodgrass, 38-F-OH <Mary Jane Judkin>  
Alfred Snodgrass, 19-M-IN <Alfred James; m. 1872 Mary L. Lamson>  
Margret Snodgrass, 18-F-IN <Margaret Ann>  
Franklin W. Snodgrass 15-M-IN <Franklin Madison>  
Elenor Snodgrass, 11-F-IN <Eleanor Alice>  
Edger Snodgrass, 9-M-IN <Edgar Ellsworth>  
Milo Snodgrass, 7-M-IN <Milo Hascal>  
George Snodgrass, 6-M-IN <Miles George>  
Jasper Snodgrass, 4-M-IN <Jasper Judkins>  
Nora Snodgrass, 1-F-IN <Nora Elizabeth>  
<1860 Jasper Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1870 census, Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, #5:  
George W. Snodgrass, 27-M-IN farmer, \$2,000/700 <George Washington>  
Elizabeth Snodgrass, 28-F-IN <Elizabeth Mahala Timmons>  
<m. 1864 >

Charles S. Snodgrass, 4-M-IN <Charles Sherman>  
Ida Snodgrass, 3-F-IN <Ida Francis>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1870 census, Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, #25:  
William H. Snodgrass 22-M-IN farmer, \$300 <William Henry Harrison>  
Sarah E. Snodgrass, 17-F-IN <Sarah Ella Lamson>  
<m. 1870, Jasper Co., IN>  
<1880 Sarpy Co., NE>timmons,  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1870 census, Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, #45:  
Walker L. Snodgrass, 35-M-IN farmer, \$1,600/450  
Nancy A. Snodgrass, 30-F-IN  
Calvin L. Snodgrass, 10-M-IN <Calvin Fletcher>  
John L. Snodgrass, 7-M-IN <John Thomas>  
Ancil G. Snodgrass, 4-M-IN <Ancil Gordon>  
<1860 Jasper Co., IN; 1880 Tippecanoe Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

18 Apr 1872 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 1, page 226: Alfred J. Snodgrass and Mary L. Lamson; license dated 17 Apr 1872; married 18 Apr 1872.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

19 Aug 1872 – Wm. G. <Guilford> Snodgrass, son of W. L. & N. A. Snodgrass, d. 19 Aug 1872, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1 Feb 1873 – Amanda Snodgrass, daughter of A. J. & M. L. Snodgrass, b. & d. 1 Feb 1873, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

16 Jun 1873 – Geo. E. Snodgrass, son of W. H. & S. E. Snodgrass, d. 16 Jun 1873, age 1 year 11 months 24 days, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

24 Feb 1875 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 1, page 322: Charles R. Snodgrass married Marg Ann Snodgrass; license dated 23 Feb 1875; married 24 Feb 1875.

3 Mar 1876 – Harriet Snodgrass, daughter of A. J. & M. L. Snodgrass, d. 3 Mar 1876, age 5 days, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

17 May 1878 – Mary Snodgrass, daughter of A. J. & M. L. Snodgrass, b. & d. 17 May 1878, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

30 Jan 1879 – Archie E. Snodgrass, son of W. H. & S. E. Snodgrass, d. 30 Jan 1879, age 5 months 25 days, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

26 Oct 1879 – Joseph D. Snodgrass, son of N. V. & M. J. Snodgrass, d. 26 Oct 1879, age 4 years 3 months 28 days, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>



---

1880 soundex, Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, 16-64-22-26:  
George Snodgrass, 37-M-OH  
Elizabeth Snodgrass, 38-F-IN wife  
Charles Snodgrass, 14-M-IN son <Charles Sherman>  
Ida F. Snodgrass, 13-F-IN daughter <Ida Frances>  
Minor Snodgrass, 8-M-IN son <Minor Collins>  
<1870 Jasper Co., IN; 1900 Rice Co., KS>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1880 soundex, Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, 16-64-23-5:  
Alfred J. Snodgrass, 29-M-IN  
Mary L. Snodgrass, 26-F-IN wife <Mary L. Lamson>  
<m. 1872, Jasper Co., IN>  
Arthur Snodgrass, 6-M-IN <m. 1896 Gertrude Ramey>  
Florence Snodgrass, 1-F-IN  
Thomas Snodgrass, 2m-M-IN <d. 24 Jul 1880>  
<1900 Rice Co., KS>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1880 soundex, Jordan Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, 16-64-24-8:  
Newton V. Snodgrass, 53-M-OH <Newton Virginius>  
Mary J. Snodgrass, 49-F-OH <Mary Jane Judkins>  
Eleanor Snodgrass, 20-F-IN daughter <Eleanor Alice>  
Edgar E. Snodgrass, 18-M-IN son <Edgar Ellsworth>  
Milo Snodgrass, 17-M-IN son <Milo Hascal>  
Geo. M. Snodgrass, 15-M-IN son <Miles George; m. 1888 Hulda Koskey>  
Jasper J. Snodgrass, 13-M-IN son <Jasper Judkins>  
Nora E. Snodgrass, 11-F-IN daughter <Nora Elizabeth; m. ca. 1894, Fred C. Lane; 1900 Cook Co., IL>  
Cynthia Snodgrass, 9-F-IN daughter <Cynthia May; 1900 Cook Co., IL, with sister Nora>  
<1870 Jasper Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

24 Jul 1880 – Thomas Snodgrass, son of A. J. & M. L. Snodgrass, d. 24 Jul 1880, age 3 months 13 days, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1 Jan 1884 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2, page 142: Ella Snodgrass and Hoover Kays; license 1 Jan 1884; married 1 Jan 1884.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

9 Oct 1886 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 166: Cora P. Snodgrass born 9 Oct 1886, daughter of John Snodgrass & Mary J. Wood.

17 Nov 1886 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 168: Edward Snodgrass born 17 Nov 1886, son of Edward E. Snodgrass & Mary Wood.

29 Sep 1888 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2, page 252: John T. <Thomas> Snodgrass and Martha Wood; married 29 Sep 1888.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

17 Nov 1888 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2, page 358: George M. <Miles> Snodgrass and Hulda Koskey; license dated 16 Nov 1888; married 17 Nov 1888.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

2 Jun 1889 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 250: (child) Snodgrass born 2 Jun 1889, daughter of John Snodgrass & Martha Wood.

2 Dec 1889 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H5, page 66: Cora F. Snodgrass died 2 Dec 1889 in Marion Twp., age 11 months.

5 Jul 1891 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 314: (child) Snodgrass born 5 Jul 1891, daughter of John Snodgrass & Martha Wood.

25 Jan 1896 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 266: Arthur L. Snodgrass and Gertrude Ramey; license dated 25 Jan 1896; married 25 Jan 1896.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

31 May 1896 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H2, page 62: (child) Snodgrass born 31 May 1896, son of Arthur L. & Gurtrude Ramsey.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

25 Aug 1896 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H8, page 156: Viron Snodgrass died 25 Aug 1896 in Rensselaer, age 3 months.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

17 Oct 1896 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 262: (child) <Clarence John> Snodgrass born 17 Oct 1896, son of George Snodgrass & Ida Kosky.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

9 Sep 1901 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Ancil G. Snodgrass, died 9 Sep 1901, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana;

-----  
1 Sep 1901 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Death Record Book CH15, page 9 & Book H7, page 27: Ancil G. Snodgrass died 1 Sep 1901 in Rensselaer, age 35.

-----  
9 Sep 1901 – Ancil C. Snodgrass, b. 1 Apr 1866, d. 9 Sep 1901, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1 Nov 1908 – Calvin H. Snodgrass, son of J. T. & M. E. Snodgrass, b. 16 Aug 1902, d. 1 Nov 1908, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

22 Aug 1918 – Jasper Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 8, page 87: Walter <Walker> L. <Lee> Snodgrass, age 25; and Ida P. Bull; license issued 22 Aug 1918; married 22 Aug 1918.  
<1920 Jasper Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

-----  
1920 soundex, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana, 41-23-9-24:  
John T. Snodgrass, 51-M-IN <John Thomas; d. 1920, Jasper Co., IN>  
Martha E. Snodgrass, 51-F-IN wife <Martha Ellen Wood; d. 1935, Jasper Co., IN>  
Bertha Snodgrass, 28-F-IN daughter  
Orlan Glen Snodgrass 24-M-IN son  
Elmer E. Snodgrass, 21-M-IN son

<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1920 soundex, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana, 41-23-14-47:

L. Snodgrass, 26-M-IN <Walker Lee Snodgrass>

Pearl Snodgrass, 21-F-IN <Ida Pearl Bull>

<m. 1918, Jasper Co., IN>

<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

1920 – John Snodgrass, b. 1863, d. 1920, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.

(husband of Martha, d. 1935).

<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1935 – Martha Snodgrass, his wife, b. 1863, d. 1935, buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.

(wife of John, d. 1920).

<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

Feb 1991 – Social Security Death Index: Virginia A. Snodgrass, born 29 Dec 1919; died Feb 1991; last residence, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

---

*Rensselaer Republican* (Rensselaer, Indiana) (Findagrave), pub. date unknown:

Virginia A. Snodgrass, 71, of 120 Charles St., Rensselaer, died at 3:35 a.m. Monday, Feb. 11, at Jasper County Hospital after an illness of three years. Born in Evansville, on Dec. 29, 1919, she was the daughter of Eli and Jennie McCallister, who are both deceased. She had lived in Rensselaer since 1971, coming from Evansville.

In May of 1963, she married Homer C. Snodgrass in Evansville and he died in 1965. She was a homemaker and had worked at Per Pak for three years and at Schumacker's Electric for three years. She was affiliated with the Nazarene Church.

Surviving is one son Audie Joe Snodgrass of Brook; one granddaughter, one grandson and one special niece, Pamela Woodward of Rensselaer; one sister, Mabel Woodward of Rensselaer; two brothers, the Rev. Burless McCallister of Spencer, and Kenneth McCallister of Evansville; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

Burial in Weston Cemetery; officiating Rev. Bryan Solomon.

19 Jan 1996 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Clifford L. Snodgrass, died 19 Jan 1996, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana;

3 Sep 1997 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Donald E. Snodgrass, died 3 Sep 1997, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana;

---

#### Findagrave

PARTIAL

---

Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana:

53791665 **Homer Cloyd "Strawberry" Snodgrass** (1908-1965); buried Janesville Cemetery, Pleasant Grove Twp., Coles Co., Illinois [which see].

1st Wife: **Clara Jeanette (Taylor) Snodgrass** (1913-1956)

2nd Wife: 107266050 **Virginia Alvina (McCallister) (Bowen) (Snodgrass) Green**, born 29 Dec 1919, Spencer Co., Indiana; she married first 16 Mar 1934, Warwick Co., Indiana, Elmer Roscoe Bowen; she married 3<sup>rd</sup> 18 Oct 1966, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana, Clarence Edward Green (1919-1982); died 11 Feb 1991, Jasper Co., Indiana; buried Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana. Father: Eli McCallister. Mother: Jennie (Scales) McCallister.

Child by 1<sup>st</sup> wife:

Patricia Jean (Snodgrass) (Galey) \_\_\_\_ (1932-2000).

Child of Virginia Alvina (McCallister) (Bowen) (Snodgrass) Green by unknown husband/man:

Audie Joe Snodgrass (1968-2005).

---

## REMINISCENCES OF OTTO WAPLER

Otto Wapler, Beloit, Kansas

I was born in Muecheln, Prussia, Germany 1835, the 27th November 11 o'clock in the morning, they told me. At 10 yrs. old I went to high school in Holle. At 14 yrs. I commenced to learn the cabinet trade.

I could not leave Germany until I was free from Military laws. I was then 23 yrs. old, then I went off to America.

Started the 10th of May 1858 from Bremen to New York 27th of July. Had to stay here 3 or 4 days, then they put us on an emigrant train that took us over 3 days to get to Freeport Ill. Often we footed it for miles behind the train. Stayed 1 night in Freeport. Next morning we went 15 or 18 miles out in the wilds, we thought. We were 3 young fellows together. We wanted to get into the wilderness as fast as we could, as we thought we could get rich quick, but instead we had to be glad to get a place to stay and work for our board all winter. But I was lucky. I got in a good family with no children. Their name was Marsh, 3 miles from Lena, Stevenson county, Illinois. In the spring of 1859, I got work with carpenter George Ely, a fine young Dunker near Charlie. I stayed here a year, then wanted to go farther into the wilderness. At that time all was wild across the Missouri river. Indians and buffaloes. One of our bosses wanted to go out west. He wanted some fellow to help him drive the oxen. Everybody went by ox team on the plains at that time. (was no automobiles yet you know).

His name was Waddams. He had a frau [= wife] and 3 children and cousin. Had a horse team and ox team.

Started the 10th of May for the Missouri river, but when we got over into Iowa, it was not half settled yet. Every night and morning we would go hunting after we had the cattle unhitched, or fishing.

We had fresh meat every day.

After we passed Omaha, (it had only about 18 or 20 shanties) it was only a shopping place for Government teams and soldiers, we didn't wander so far. But we passed teams that had on their wagon covers written, "Bound for Pike's Peak" or "Bound to see the Elephant or bust". They most often did bust and I among them. I had 5 cents left when I got to Ohio in the end of the year.

So we all got crazy for Pike's Peak like all of them. We struck out for the Rocky mountains. Well it was fine. I would not have missed it for anything.

Had lots of fun. Every night in camp hundreds of camp-fires, singing, dancing, music, getting supper. Had lots of whiskey at that time, 25 cents a gallon. Had less drunkards than now.

Saw millions of buffalo and Indians. I smoked the Pipe of Peace with them, but you have to watch them, they steal if they can.

They drove our cattle off one night. Took 3 days to find them and 6 fine mules went off that night and we never found them again.

The mosquitoes were so bad every night, we had to burn buffalo chips, to make a smoke around our heads so we could sleep. Don't know how the Indians can, I guess they don't feel em. But in daytime there was another kind of "skeeter", a big black fellow about an inch long that bit through shirt and coat only in daytime.

The fourth of July we thought we would celebrate by buffalo hunting. We took the teams and went about 20 miles south of the Platte river about where Hastings is now. There we found buffalo by the 10s of thousands. No one would believe there were so many. We shot 3 buffalo but could only take the 4 hams of two. It made an awful load. It took us 3 days to dut it up in strips 1 inch thick and dry it in the sun, with a little salt on it. It made 12 sacks of

buffalo shark, but it was good. If we got dry, we go to the sack and chew a big bite like gum. We divided it to 3 families.

We passed a good many Indian villages and smoked the Pipe of Peace with them, and traded for moccasins for a cup of sugar or tobacco, and if I had of had a home I would have sent lots of things back. There were fine looking Bucks and finer looking young squaws and some of the ugliest old squaws dirties I ever saw.

Water was scarce sometimes. Often we had to dig 10 or 12 feet in the bottom of the Platte river or some creek.

Had to cross the Platte river on a ferry boat. One time the ferry rope broke and lost one of the company's wagons in 10 foot of water.

Another time, one fell down a big hollow, lost everything breakable. But finally we got in the Rockies. Denver was not there, it was Sherry creek. Golden was 1 little shanty 12 ft. sq. A saddler bread shop. Then in the mountains, such roads, you never saw the like, up and down and across creeks. Came to one 5 or 6 ft. wide, the oxen would not go in, don't know why. I found out I could not make them. I took them by the horns with a rope, had somebody lick 'em and push 'em, finally got them to start (and if you were there and could have seen it roll over and over). Me and the oxen and all, went in mud and water clear under my arms.

We got out alright, but left the wagon in the mud. Had to get horses to pull that out. Well, we got where the gold was, but not much there.

That was the last I saw of my old friends. I stayed there until fall then went back in the states. money all gone, just enough to take me to Ohio, Dresden.

Found work for 50 cents a day with Simon Barton. He moved to Indiana. I went with them and lived with them mostly until '62. When the war broke out I was working with Newt Snodgrass in Jasper Co. I was plowing corn one morning and a young firend Ike Lamborn hollowed to me to "Come and enlist. They're making a company up at Renssalaer, everybodys going."

Like all the fellows, I tied my horse in the fence corner, jumped in his buggy at 9 oclock, went to Renssalaer, put our names down and was back by 12 oclock. When I got in the house, and told them, they all shook hands with me. Two of his brothers were already in the army. "Gif" and George Snodgrass.

July 31st, 1862, our company got in the 87th Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Was sworn in at Indianapolis, then was soon shipped to Louisville Kentucky.

Had not been in the army long until I got sick and the regiment went off and left about a dozen sick. While I was in the hospital, the government wanted some men for marine service on boats.

On January 18, 1863, I was transferred to the Mississippi Marine Brigade. That was better service than on land.

I was discharged in 1865. I went back to Jasper co. to hunt up old friends, and the girl I left behind me, if she was not already married.

Well, I worked around until fall and on September 14th 1865 we got "hitched" O.W. to E.J.T.

I put up a little log cabin and we lived there about 15 yrs in the swamps of Indiana. (the best times I ever had).

We had 5 girls and one boy. In 1880, September, we started to Kansas by covered wagon. We got here Nov. 4 Garfield's Election, to Beloit Kansas, Mitchell Co. and after 4 yrs. we caught a jayhawker. It was a female too.

Had awful hard times the first and second winters but we are still alive yet, and hope to be for a long time yet.

[Handwritten note: Otto Wapler died December 30, 1919, at the age of 84 years. He was Luann Belknap's great, great grandfather.]

=====  
#####

## INDIANA - JAY COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Findagrave – yes [as of 7 Jan 2016]

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1820-1940 censuses (Ancestry) yes (1910, 1930, 1940)

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

21 Feb 1889 – Jay Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H4, page 4: R. Harrison Graves, born 21 Feb 1889; male; father, Abner A. Graves; mother, Sarah Snodgrass.

-----  
1910 census, Madison, Jay Co., Indiana:

John O. Puterbaugh, 37-M-IN/IN/IN married once, married 6 years, farmer, farm, owns mortgaged farm <1920 Jay Co., IN>

Dora E. Puterbaugh, 34-F-OH/WV/OH wife, married once, \_\_ children, \_\_ living <Dora Elizabeth Sites/Seitz> d. bef 1920>

John R. Puterbaugh, 1y4m-M-IN/IN/OH son <John Ray>

Hancel F. Snodgrass, 14-M-IN/IN/OH nephew, farm laborer, home farm <Hansel Floy Snodgrass, son of James Emery & Minnie Maud Sites/Seitz> <1900, 1920 Delaware Co., IN>

-----  
1930 census, Dunkirk, Jay Co., Indiana:

Leo Snodgrass, 30-M-IN/IN/IN married first age 19, stock dealer <Leicester Quincy Snodgrass>

Eva Snodgrass, 27-F-IN/IN/KY wife, married first age 17 <Elizabeth Evaline Thornburg>

Vera Snodgrass, 10-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

Phyllis J. Snodgrass, 0m-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

<1920, 1940 Delaware Co., IN>

-----  
1930 census, Madison, Jay Co., Indiana:

Joseph Snodgrass, 64-M-IN/IN/IN married first age 21, no occupation

Josephine Snodgrass, 61-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married first age 18, no occupation <Josephine Holmes>

<1920 Wayne Co., IN>

-----  
1930 census, Madison, Jay Co., Indiana:

Waldo Snodgrass, 29-M-IN/IN/IN married first age 22, farmer, farm

Maud Snodgrass, 26-F-IN/IN/IN wife, married first age 19

Warren Snodgrass, 5y8m-M-IN/IN/IN son

Pearl Snodgrass, 4y5m-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

<1920 Wayne Co., IN; 1940 Jay Co., IN>

27 Jun 1934 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** **Bellie** Joe Snodgrass, died 27 Jun 1934, Madison, Jay Co., Indiana;

---

1940 census, Madison, Jay Co., Indiana:

Joseph M. Snodgrass, 74-M-IN 7 years of education ; res. 1935 same house  
Josephine Snodgrass, 72-F-IN wife; 8 years of education ; res. 1935 same house  
<1930 Jay Co., IN>

1940 census, Madison, Jay Co., Indiana:

Waldo E. Snodgrass, 39-M-IN 7 years of education ; res. 1935 same house; carpenter, contract building  
Madora Snodgrass, 36-F-IN wife; 8 years of education ; res. 1935 same house  
Warren S. Snodgrass, 15-M-IN son; 1 year of high school; res. 1935 same house  
M. Pearl Snodgrass, 14-F-IN daughter; 8 years of education ; res. 1935 same house <d. 2014  
Union City, Darke Co., OH>  
<1930 Jay Co., IN>

---

13 May 1944 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Joseph M. Snodgrass, died 13 May 1944, rural, Jay Co., Indiana;

---

1944 – Joseph M. Snodgrass, born 1865; d. 1944; son of Thomas Snodgrass (1831-1870) & Mary Ann Coffman (1842-1868).

---

North Salem Cemetery, Jay Co., Indiana:

(double stone)  
Snodgrass  
Joseph M. / 1865 – 1944  
Josephine / 1868 – 1950

11 Nov 1950 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Josephine Snodgrass, died 11 Nov 1950, rural, Jay Co., Indiana;

---

1950 – Josephine (Holmes) Snodgrass, b. 1868, d. 1950; buried North Salem Cemetery, Jay Co., Indiana.  
(with husband Joseph, d. 1944)

17 Feb 1960 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** J. Verne Snodgrass, died 17 Feb 1960, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana;

20 Jun 1970 – *Tampa Bay Times* (St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Saturday, 20 Jun 1970:

William Richard Whetzel, age 68, of 8461-56<sup>th</sup> St. N, Pinellas Park, passed away Friday, June 19, 1970. He was a native of Winchester, Indiana, and came here 4 years ago from Muncie, Ind. He was a retired welder for a machine shop. He was also a veteran of World War II. Member of Winchester Lodge No. 56 F&AM, Winchester, Ind.; and a charter member of VFW Post Number 4364, Pinellas Park.

Survivors include his wife, Myrtle A.; 3 sisters, Mrs. Vivah Simos, Muncie, Ind.; Mrs. Maude Snodgrass, Portland, [Jay Co.] Ind.; and Mrs. Helen Ponboeken, of Winchster, Ind.

Funeral services will be conducted Monday, June 22, 1970, at 10 a.m., from the Chapel of the C. E. Prevatt Funeral Home, 6100 Park Blvd., Pinellas Park, with Rev. F. E. Ockert officiating. Interment will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends May Call Saturday, 7-9, and Sunday, 2-4 and 7-8 p.m. Masonic Graveside services will be conducted by Elmer O. Smith Lodge No. 307 F&AM, Pinellas Park. Masons please meet at the Temple Monday at 9 a.m.

13 Apr 1971 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary M. Boner, died 13 Apr 1971, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana;

26 Mar 1983 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Waldo E. Snodgrass, died 26 Mar 1983, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana;

-----  
Mar 1983 – Social Security Death Index: Waldo Snodgrass, born 2 Dec 1900; died Mar 1983; last residence, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

-----  
Waldo Emerson Snodgrass, b. 1900; d. 1983; son of Joseph M. Snodgrass & Josephine Holmes.

-----  
North Salem Cemetery, Jay Co., Indiana:  
(double stone)  
Snodgrass  
Maud A. / 1903-1986  
Waldo E. / 1900 – 1983

17 Jun 1986 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Maude A. Snodgrass, died 17 Jun 1986, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana;

-----  
Jun 1986 – Social Security Death Index: Maude Snodgrass, born 16 Nov 1903; died Jun 1986; last residence, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana; issued 1973 in Indiana.

-----  
Maud Arrietta Davis, b. 1903; d. 1986; buried North Salem Cemetery, Jay Co., Indiana. (with husband Waldo, d. 1983)

6 Jun 1993 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Marilyn L. Roberts, died 6 Jun 1993, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana;

23 Aug 2005 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Alice D. Snodgrass, died 23 Aug 2005, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana;

-----  
23 Aug 2005 – Social Security Death Index: Alice D. Snodgrass, born 21 Oct 1926; died 23 Aug 2005; last residence, Salamonia, Jay Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

13 Jul 2008 – Social Security Death Index: Warren I. Snodgrass, born 3 Aug 1924; died 13 Jul 2008; last residence, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

-----  
Findagrave

[PARTIAL]

-----  
North Salem Cemetery, Madison Twp., Jay Co., Indiana:  
179808388 Jules Verne Snodgrass, born 7 Dec 1893, Clinton Co., Indiana; married 1<sup>st</sup> 14 Feb 1914, Indiana; married 2<sup>nd</sup> 27 Sep 1924, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1960, Portland, Jay Co., Indiana. Father: Joseph Snodgrass. Mother: Josephine (Holmes) Snodgrass.  
1<sup>st</sup> Wife: 191255354 Bonnie May (Hippenheimer) Snodgrass (1889-1923); buried Bryan Cemetery, Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana [which see].  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: 73893613 Eva Mildred (Pickett) Snodgrass (1888-1978); buried Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana [which see].  
Children by 1<sup>st</sup> wife:  
    Donald Verne Snodgrass (1914-2003).  
    Helen Marie (Snodgrass) Chittum (1917-1976).



Marjorie Frances (Snodgrass) Davis (1918-2013).  
Carroll Doyle Snodgrass (1920-1921).  
Charlene Annette Snodgrass (1922-1922).

#####

**INDIANA – KOSCIUSKO COUNTY**  
(formed 1835 from Elkhart and Cass Counties)

CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Cemetery Records of Pioneer Graves in Kosciusko Co., Northern Division (DAR) yes

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1850 census transcription - yes
- \*1860 census index - NS
- \*1866 state census - NS
- \*1870 census - yes
- \*1880 census - yes
- \*1900 census - yes
- \*1910 census - yes
- \*1920 census - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY

- \*Biographical & Historical Record of Kosciusko Co., Indiana (Lewis Pub. Co.--1887) yes
- \*Kosciusko County, 1836-1986 (Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Historical Society)

PROBATE RECORDS

\*misc. items obtained from the Circuit Court Clerk

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Index to Birth Records, Kosciusko Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Death Records, Kosciusko Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Kosciusko Co., 1889-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Applications, 1881-1892 (Nye) yes
- \*Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1836-1845 (Slevin) yes
- \*Kosciusko Co. Marriages, 1846-1891 (brides) (Slevin) yes
- \*Marriage Records of Kosciusko Co., Indiana, 1830-1867 (Nye) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

24 Sep 1835 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Origina Tract Book: Entered by Samuel Snodgrass, 19.95 acres, Lot 1, Section 10, Township 33, Range 6.

15 Dec 1835 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Origina Tract Book: Entered by Samuel Snodgrass, 40 acres, the [what quarter?] of the Northwest Quarter of Section 9, Township 33, Range 6.

25 Jan 1838 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: William Snodgrass married Sarah K. Edgar.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

25 Nov 1844 – Probate Box 6-X: Inventory of the personal property of William Snodgrass deceased taken by the widow as her part of Dower at its appraised value

1 Stand . . . . .	\$1.25
1 Table . . . . .	1.50
1 Lot of Dresser ware . . . . .	4.00
1 Set of hand irons . . . . .	.62
1 Lot of Hollow ware. . . . .	2.75
1 Bureau. . . . .	8.00
1 Lot of Carp't . . . . .	2.50
6 chairs. . . . .	2.00
1 bedsted bed and bedding . . . . .	16.00
1 Do Do Do . . . . .	12.00
2 ferkins . . . . .	1.50
1 looking glass . . . . .	.50
1 lantern . . . . .	.25
1 Cow . . . . .	9.00
7 sheepe. . . . .	8.00
1 fire shovel . . . . .	1.50
1 stack of Hay. . . . .	2.00
1 Big wheele [probably spinning wheel]	3.50
1 Check reel. . . . .	1.25
1 meete [meat] tub . . . . .	1.25
50 shocks Carne . . . . .	10.00
1 Trunnel bedstead bed & bedding. . .	7.00
1 Jug . . . . .	.37

Received of Thomas W. Kirkpatrick the Some of ninety six Dollars and Seventy fore cents in the articles above written articles in part of my dower of the estate of Wm. Snodgrass Dec'ed [signed] Sarah Snodgrass

<This last part is written and signed by Sarah Snodgrass herself.>

<Note: A firkin is a small wooden vessel or cask.>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

6 Dec 1844 – Kosciusko County, Indiana, Probate Records: Bill of sale of the Property of William Snodgrass Dec'd late of Kosciusko Co., Indiana:

<to be typed in>

---

1850 census, Oswego Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indianapage 705, #18/18:

Sarah Snodgrass, 33-F-OH \$400 <widow of William Snodgrass>

John Snodgrass, 11-M-OH

Andrew Snodgrass, 9-M-OH

Nancy J. Snodgrass, 7-F-OH

Margaret Snodgrass, 5-F-IN

<1860 Clark Co., OH>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

---

12 Nov 1850 – Kosciusko County, Indiana, Probate Order Book 3, page 302: John Snodgrass & David Scott vs. Samuel Franks. Petition for partition. ...set off to the plaintiffs their share of the real estate in said Petition mentioned and also set off to the defendent his interest in said land now comes into open court and present to the Court the following as their report in the premises to wit The undersigned Commissioners appointed by the Probate Court to make partition of the lands in the within order...

We do set apart jointly to John Snodgrass and David Scott 46 acres on the south side of the East Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 9, Township 32, Range 5 East as their full interest in said land in said order mentioned. And we do set apart to Samuel Frank 30.40 acres on the north side of said East Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 9, Township 32, Range 5 East as the full share and interest of said Samuel Frank in the lands aforesaid. Witness our hands and seals this 12 Nov 1850.  
Abraham Saden, J. Armentrout, Johnson Lawyer

29 Jan 1861 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book B, page 358: Samuel Snodgrass and Mary A. Gray; married 29 Jan 1861, by W. M. O'Brien, min.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

27 Apr 1863 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book B, page 554: Matthew Snodgrass and Drusilla McKuisten; married 27 Apr 1863, by W. G. Piper.  
<1860 Elkhart Co., IN>

28 Oct 1868 – Washington Snodgrass, b. 19 Jun 1833, d. 28 Oct 1868, buried Milford Cemetery, Milford, Van Buren Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana.  
<1860 Elkhart Co., IN>

10 Feb 1870 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book D, page 286: Barbara Snodgrass <widow of Washington Snodgrass> and Lewis Dewart; married 10 Feb 1870.  
<1860 Elkhart Co., IN>

---

1870 census, Washington Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana, page 67b, #192/192:  
Samuel Snodgrass, 32-M-IN farmer, \$0/1000  
Mary Snodgrass, 31-F-PA <Mary Gray>  
    <m. 1861 Kosciusko Co., IN>  
Lefever Gray, 36-M-PA farm labor, \$0/1000  
William Gray, 67-M-PA farmer, \$4200/3000

---

16 Aug 1877 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book E, page 644: Wilson C. Snodgrass and Ariel E. Elder; license dated 13 Aug 1877; married 16 Aug 1877, by Rev. H. W. Vaughn.  
<1880 Kosciusko Co., IN>  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

20 Sep 1877 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book E, page 658: Angeline Snodgrass, age 24; and Stephen Slater, age 27; married 20 Sep 1877.

26 Sep 1877 – Kosciusko County, Indiana, Deed Book 45, page 500: Warranty Deed from James Atchison & Mary J. Atchison his wife to Wilson C. Snodgrass, all of Kosciusko Co., IN; \$400; the East Half of Lot #11 in G. L. Chapins Addition to Princeton, Indiana, county and state aforesaid; (acreage not given).  
Recorded 26 Sep 1877.

---

1880 census, Washington Twp., Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, page 149, #193/193, 54-19-18:  
W. C. Snodgrass, 24-M-IN/OH/OH blacksmith <Wilson C.>  
Ariel E. Snodgrass, 25-F-IN/PA/IN wife <Ariel Elder>  
    <m. 1877 Kosciusko Co., IN>  
Floy E. Snodgrass, 2-F-IN/IN/IN daughter  
Mary Ann Snodgrass, 29-F-IN/OH/OH sister, dress-maker

Mary J. Elder, 17-F-IN/PA/IN sister-in-law  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1880 census, Washington Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana, page 155:  
Samuel Snodgrass

1880 census, Van Buren Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana, page 29:  
Susan Snodgrass

1880 census, Van Buren Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana, page 32:  
Emanuel Snodgrass

---

1[3?] Dec 1886 – Kosciusko County, Indiana, Birth Record Book H2, page 2, & H23, page 9:  
Wilson S. [Samuel] Snodgrass, son of Wilson C. Snodgrass & Ariel Elder, was born 1 or 3 Dec  
1886.

<d. 1901; obituary says he was born 2 Dec>  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1887 – Biographical & Historical Record of Kosciusko County, Indiana (Lewis Pub. Co.--1887)  
pages 363-365:

Samuel Snodgrass, farmer; section 15, Washington Twp., was born in Plain Twp.,  
Kosciusko Co., this State, 14 Aug 1836. When he was six months old, his father removed to  
Whitley Co., where he lived until 1870, when he removed to the farm where he now resides.

His ancestors were of Scotch-Irish descent. The father of Mr. Snodgrass, John Snodgrass,  
was born in Clarke Co., Ohio, 22 Oct 1807, where he was reared and married. He was a  
farmer, and followed that occupation all his life. He first settled in Elkhart Co. for a few  
months, then came to Tippecanoe Twp., this county, living there a short time, thence to Plain  
Twp., thence to Whitley Co., in Feb 1837, where he entered a piece of land from the  
Government. While living in this county he rented land, but in Whitley County he commenced  
to make a home for himself. He still lives on that same piece of land.

The mother of our subject, Ann (Cowan) Snodgrass, was also born in Clarke Co., 9 Jul  
1811, where she was educated and married. She died 4 Jul 1860 and is buried in Pleasant  
Grove Cemetery.

Samuel's education was limited to the common school of his father's district. He was  
married 29 Jan 1861 to Miss Mary Gray, who was born in Mifflin Co., Pennsylvania, 17 Feb  
1838. When she was two years old, the family removed to Ross Co., OH, where they lived  
nearly four years, then came to this county and settled in the woods of Tippecanoe Twp. The  
father built a hewed-log house, one and a half stories high, which was considered quite a  
palace in those days. It being the largest house in the neighborhood, it was used for a meeting-  
house. The family were Presbyterians, and the preachers were of that denomination. The  
father of Mrs. Snodgrass, John R. Gray, was born in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, 2 Mar 1795,  
where he resided until he was married in 1832, and until three children were born. The family  
then removed to Ross Co., Ohio, where they lived until 1843, then came to this county, and  
settled upon a piece of land where the father lived until his death, which occurred 8 Feb 1877.  
He is buried in Pleasant Grove cemetery.

Her mother, Sarah (Le Fever) Gray, was born in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, 25 Feb 1801,  
where she grew to womanhood. She died 16 Feb 1850, and is also buried in Pleasant Grove  
cemetery. There were four children in the family of Mr. and Mrs. Gray: Le Fever, born 25 Apr  
1833, lives in Pierceton; Wilson, born 23 Feb 1836, lives in Whitley Co.; Mary G., the wife of  
our subject; and Robert P., born 10 May 1841, lives at the old homestead on section 36,  
Tippecanoe Twp.

Her grandfather, Robert Gray, was born in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, 15 Aug 1757, and  
died in Apr 1848 on the farm where he was born, aged 91 years. Her grandmother, Mary  
(Rutherford) Gray, was also born in Dauphin Co., and died 16 Aug 1863, in her 92nd year.

The Grays were of Scotch-Irish descent. Her maternal grandfather, Elias Le Fever, and her maternal grandmother, were born in France, and upon immigrating to this country, settled in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

The grandfather of our subject, John Snodgrass, was born in York Co., Pennsylvania, in 1764, and died in Clarke Co., Ohio, in 1826, aged 62 years. The grandmother, Jane (Steele) Snodgrass, was born in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, in 1774, and died in 1859, aged 85 years. His maternal grandfather, Thomas Cowan, was born in Chester Co., PA, and died in 1845, in Elkhart Co., Indiana, aged about 74 years. His grandmother, Jane (Gamble) Cowan was born in Ireland. When she was three years old, her father came to America to look at the country, leaving his family in Ireland. It was about the time the war broke out, and he was not able to return until it closed. He then went home, only to find his wife dead. He took his three children and came to America, landing at Philadelphia. The grandmother Cowan died in Elkhart Co., this State.

Mr. Snodgrass had six brothers and two sisters, as follows: Thomas, born 10 Mar 1838, died at Little Rock, Arkansas, was a member of the Third Regiment, Missouri Cavalry; Jane, born 15 Jan 1840; John, born 4 Feb 1842, was a soldier, and died in the hospital at Indianapolis; William, born 1 Sep 1844; Joseph, born Oct 1846; Mary, born in Sep 1848; James M., born 28 Jun 1852; and Wilson C., born 2 Jul 1855, died 4 Jun 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Snodgrass have no children.

His grandparents, Snodgrass, had nine children: Joseph, Samuel, Mary, Jane, Nancy, Sarah, John, William, and Andrew. All are deceased except the father of our subject. The paternal grandparents of Mrs. Snodgrass had fourteen children: Margaret P., born 22 Jul 1792, and died 11 Feb 1873; Sarah S., born 4 Oct 1793, died 1864; John R., born 2 Mar 1795, died 8 Feb 1877; Jane H., born 3 Jul 1796, died in 1870; Thomas M., born 17 Mar 1798; Mary R., born 17 Oct 1799, died in Jan 1804; Martha C., born 13 Dec 1801, lives in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania; William, born 17 May 1803, is a resident of this county; Eliza, born 2 Nov 1804; Samuel G., born 18 Apr 1806, died 10 Oct 1881; Joshua, born 17 Sep 1808, died in 1838, in New Orleans; Mary, born 14 Jul 1810, d. 17 Jun 1881; Ellen, born 7 Apr 1813, d. 28 Jun 1832; Esther, born 31 May 1817, died in 1842. The father of these children was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting when 19 years of age. He was in the battle of Brandywine, and was on picket duty near New York City at the time of the big fire. He served five terms in the Pennsylvania militia, and also in New York, New Jersey, Delaware, and in his native State, including one tour at the head-waters of the Susquehanna River against the Indians and Tories. Mr. Gray was never out of his native State except when he marched against the enemies of his country. He left his father's harvest field for the tented field. He never filled a higher position than that of Ensign or Lieutenant, never having sought a higher office than the post of danger in the service of his country. He was one of the last survivors of the volunteer militia of Pennsylvania, who marched from home on the ever memorable July, 1776, to the State of New York.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

23 Dec 1887 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book H, page 348: Elizabeth Bartholomew Snodgrass, 37, daughter of Isaac Snodgrass; and Eber Swafford; married 23 Dec 1887.

1 Nov 1891 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book J, page 95: Susan Snodgrass and Benjamin Warble; married 1 Nov 1891.

4 Jan 1897 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Probate Order Book Q, page 406: Estate of Wilson Snodgrass.

Inventory finds that the estate both real and personal is worth less than \$500. Letters of administration granted to Ariel Snodgrass, the widow of the decedent.

---

1900 census, Lake Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, 38-53-14-54:

Urias C. Cramer, 41-M-IN/PA/PA Nov 1858, married 2 years, day laborer

Emma Cramer, 33-F-IN/OH/IN Oct 1866, wife, 2 children, 2 living  
Nellie Yocum, 9-F-IN/IN/IN Jun 1891, step-daughter  
Samuel C. Snodgrass, 5-M-IN/IN/IN Jan 1895, step-son

\*1900 census, Seward Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, 38-58-2-97:  
(Wm. Mowery household)  
Samuel Snodgrass, 38-M-IN/IN/IN Sep 1861 boarder, physician

1900 census, Turkey Creek Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, 38-60-91-90:  
Ada Snodgrass, 39-F-OH/OH/PA Jun 1860, widowed, 1 child, 1 living, landlord  
(living alone)

1900 census, Van Buren Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, 38-61-15-68:  
(Edward A. Coy household)  
Lawrance W. Snodgrass, 17-M-IN/IN/IN Nov 1882, boarder, day laborer

1900 census, Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana, 38-63-1-24:  
Mary G. Snodgrass, 62-F-PA/PA/PA Feb 1838, widowed, 0 children <Mary Gray; widow of  
Samuel>  
(living alone)  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1900 census, Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana, 38-63-8-40:  
Ariel Snodgrass, 44-F-IN/IN/IN May 1856, widowed, 3 children, 3 living  
Floy E. Snodgrass, 22-F-IN/IN/IN Mar 1878, daughter  
Laurence Snodgrass, 18-M-IN/IN/IN Oct 1881, son  
Samuel Snodgrass, 13-M-IN/IN/IN Dec 1886, son <Wilson Samuel Snodgrass, d. 1901>  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

-----  
2 Mar 1901 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Willson S. Snodgrass, died 2 Mar 1901,  
Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

-----  
2 Mar 1901 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H24, page 2: Wilson S. Snodgrass  
died 2 Mar 1901, at Pierceton, age 14.

-----  
Burial permit:

Wilson S. Snodgrass, age 14 years, d. 2 Mar 1901 in Kosciusko Co., Washington Twp.,  
Town of Pierceton; cause of death spinal tuberculosis; medical attendant C. E. Ludy; proposed  
date of burial 4 Mar 1901; proposed place of burial Pleasant Grove; Undertaker R. A. Ashley.

-----  
Obituary (unknown newspaper):

Wilson Samuel Snodgrass, born 2 Dec 1886, died 2 Mar 1901, aged 14 years 3 months.  
Death entered the home of Mrs. Ariel Snodgrass in this place at four o'clock Saturday  
morning and the soul of her youngest son, little Samuel, took its light to eternity. For several  
weeks previous to his death the little fellow suffered greatly. He was the victim of an incurable  
physical disability and since infancy he was an invalid. Considering the sad circumstances  
that surrounded his life and the utter absence of any hope of relief in the future, had he lived,  
his death was in large measure a relief, both to himself and his relatives. This consideration  
alleviates somewhat the sadness of the event and tends to assuage the grief of the loved ones  
left behind.

When but two years old, Sammy fell under a wagon, the wheel of which passed over his  
body, injuring his spine. The injury caused spinal tuberculosis and the best medical authority  
pronounced the disease incurable. Local physicians and Chicago specialists had done what

they could to relieve the little fellow, but all to no purpose. In his misfortune, Sammy not only had the sympathy of relatives, but of the community as well.

He leaves a mother, one sister, and one brother to mourn his death and cherish his memory. Besides these he leaves a large number of other relatives and friends who loved him and sympathized with him in life and who too are touched with sadness because of his death. The father died about fourteen years ago and was buried in the Pleasant Grove cemetery, south of town. The body of his unfortunate little son now sleeps by his side.

The funeral services were held at the Snodgrass home, Monday at 10, a.m., conducted by Rev. O. E. Combria.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

13 Apr 1905 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book M, page 418: Lawrence W. Snodgrass and Bertha E. Norris; married 13 Apr 1905.

30 Jan 1906 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry): Marry** H. Snodgrass, died 30 Jan 1906, Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

25 Aug 1906 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book O, page 112: Clair S. Snodgrass, b. 28 Mar 1883; and Addie E. Bayman; married 25 Aug 1906.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

17 Feb 1907 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Jefferson R. Snotgrass, died 17 Feb 1907, Harrison, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

29 Apr 1908 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book P, page 254: Samuel J. Snodgrass, b. 4 Sep 1861; and Della M. Cox; married 29 Apr 1908.

-----  
*The Fort Wayne Sentinel* (Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 7 May 1908:

Miss Della Cox, of Mentone, and Dr. Samuel Snodgrass, of Burket [**Kosciusko Co., Indiana**], were married in the newly finished home of the bride and groom in Burket, on Wednesday, April 29. The ceremony was performed by Rev. C. F. Brindley.

<Desc. of Benjamin Snodgrass & Agnes McClung>

21 Apr 1909 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H11, page 57: David James Snodgrass born 21 Apr 1909, son of S. J. Snodgrass & Delta Cox.

-----  
1910 census, Turkey Creek Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Reel 357, page 214:  
Susan A. Snodgrass

1910 census, Harrison Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Reel 358, page 69:  
Alonzo A. Mahoney  
<Lucy Jane Snodgrass>  
Herman E. Snodgrass <son of Albert Merle Snodgrass & Ethel Matlda Williams>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1910 census, Monroe Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Reel 358, page 122b:  
Clari Snodgrass

1910 census, Seward Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Reel 358, page 170:  
Samuel Snodgrass

1910 census, Seward Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Reel 358, page 170b:  
Laura A. Snodgrass

1910 census, Van Buren Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Reel 358, page 237:  
Addie E. Snodgrass

1910 census, Washington Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Reel 358, page 255b:  
Ariel E. Snodgrass

---

26 May 1911 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** E. Rose Thomas, died 26 May 1911,  
Seward, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

8 Nov 1911 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Book S, page 236: Laura A. Snodgrass, b. 28  
Feb 1875; and Frank Summers; married 8 Nov 1911.

2 Oct 1913 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H12, page 105: Esther K. Snodgrass  
born 2 Oct 1913, daughter of S. J. Snodgrass & Delta Cox.

7 Mar 1914 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H12, page 132[133?]: Dorothy Irene  
Snodgrass born 7 Mar 1914, daughter of S. J. Snodgrass & Joy Wolf.

10 Apr 1915 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H12, page page 157: Clifford Dale  
Snodgrass was born 10 Apr 1915, son of Samuel J. Snodgrass & Joy C. Wolf.

7 Aug 1916 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Adela Ethel Snodgrass, died 7 Aug 1916,  
Maines, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

-----  
7 Aug 1916 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Death Record Book H18, page 132: Adda E. Snodgrass  
died 7 Aug 1916 in Monroe Twp., age 28, in Monroe Twp.  
<another source give death date of 7 Aug 1919>

---

1920 soundex, Mintone, Kosciusko Co., Indiana, page 21b, 40-84-9-90:  
Deta M. Snodgrass, 37- -IN  
David J. Snodgrass, 10-M-IN son  
Esther C. Snodgrass, 6-F-INn daughter

1920 soundex, Harrison Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, page 29a, 40-85-2-26:  
Alonzo A. Mahoney  
<Lucy Jane Snodgrass>  
\*\*

Herman Snodgrass, 18-M-IN nephew <son of Albert Merle Snodgrass & Ethel Matilda  
Williams>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1920 soundex, Burket, Kosciusko Co., Indiana, page 122b, 40-94-9-95:  
Earl P. Snodgrass, 36-M-IN  
Odessie E. Snodgrass, 38-F-OH wife  
Mary C. Snodgrass, 11-F-IN daughter  
<Desc. of Benjamin Snodgrass & Agnes McClung>

1920 soundex, Piercetown, Kosciusko Co., Indiana, page 185a, 40-101-3-48:  
James Snodgrass, 64-M-IN  
Nannie Snodgrass, 60-F-IN wife  
Clair Snodgrass, 35-M-IN son



1920 soundex, WY, Kosciusko Co., Indiana, page 221a:

George W. Wolfe

\*\*

Joy C. Snodgrass, 25-F-IN daughter

Dorothy Snodgrass, 5y9m-F-IN granddaughter

Dale Snodgrass, 4y1m-M-IN grandson

---

15 Jan 1920 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary Ann White, died 15 Jan 1920, Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

4 Feb 1925 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** James M. Snodgrass, died 4 Feb 1925, Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

-----  
4 Feb 1925 – Indiana State Board of Health, Certificate of Death, No. 6835:

Co. of Kosciusko, Twp. of Washington, Town of Pierceton.

James M. Snodgrass died 4 Feb 1925; age 72 years 8 months 24 days; b. 28 Jun 1852, Indiana; male; white; retired farmer; married; spouse, Mrs. Nancy Snodgrass; father, John Snodgrass (born Ohio); mother, Ann Cowan (born Ohio); informant Chas. Snodgrass, South Whitley; cause of death pneumonia; buried Snodgrass Cemetery.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

15 Dec 1938 – Obituary:

Mrs. Snodgrass Died in Chicago on December 15

Funeral Services Held Here; Burial in the Snodgrass Cemetery.

Mrs. Snodgrass, 82, formerly of Pierceton, died at her home in Chicago on Thursday, after a lingering illness due to complications. She had made her home in Chicago for the past forty years.

Mrs. Snodgrass is survived by two children, Floye and Lawrence, both of Chicago; three sisters, Mrs. Nancy Snodgrass, Mrs. Sara Blaine, and Mrs. Mary Bernritter, of Pierceton; also three grandchildren.

The remains were brought to Pierceton where the funeral services were held in the Methodist Church on Saturday morning at 10 o'clock. Rev. George B. Dunham officiated, and interment was made in the Snodgrass Cemetery, near Etna, in Whitley County.

Out-of-Town Friends Attend Funeral

Miss Floye Snodgrass, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Snodgrass and daughter Betty Jane, Lawrence Jr. Snodgrass, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Snodgrass, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Cron and daughter, Jeanette, Mary E. Bernritter and Mrs. Dr. Coffman, all of Chicago; Mrs. J. W. Rider, Mrs. Nancy Snodgrass, Mrs. Merrill Rider, of Garrett; Mrs. Clarence Boyer and Mrs. Harley Tracy, of Willard, Ohio; Mrs. and Mrs. Noah Fidler, of Goshen.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

9 Nov 1939 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Nancy **Sylveria** Snodgrass, died 9 Nov 1939, Tippecanoe, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

-----  
Kosciusko County Department of Health, Record of Death:

This is to certify that our records show Nancy **Sylvania** Snodgrass died 9 Nov 1939 at \_\_\_ o'clock, Kosciusko Co. Age at death, 82; sex female; color white; Social Security No. \_\_\_\_. Primary cause of death given was brain concussion; signed by L. A. Laird, M.D., of North Webster, Indiana; buried in Snodgrass Cemetery; funeral arrangements by Ashley Funeral Home, Pierceton, Indiana.

[signed] M. P. Dacquisto, M.D., Sec'y; 7 Jan 1976

Recorded locally in Book No. H-21, page 67.

-----  
*Garrett Clipper* (Garrett, Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 13 Nov 1939:

Rites for the late Mrs. Nancy S. Snodgrass, of Pierceton, [**Kosciusko Co.] Ind.**, mother of Mrs. John W. Rider of 208 East King street, Garrett, were held at the Ashley funeral home in Pierceton Sunday afternoon. The pastor of the Pierceton Presbyterian church officiated, with burial in the Snodgrass cemetery, ten miles northeast of Pierceton.

Mrs. Snodgrass, who was eighty-two years of age, was fatally injured in an automobile accident Thursday night at 6:20 o'clock. She was making her home with a son, Clare Snodgrass. In Pierceton and was walking across the street to call a grandson, Billy Snodgrass, 10, for supper when she was struck by a car driven by Ray Fletcher of Pierceton. She suffered a broken leg and numerous cuts and bruises. She did not regain consciousness and died that night at 10:25 o'clock at the McDonald hospital in Warsaw. It was said that death was due to shock.

Mrs. Snodgrass was born in July, 1857, in Kosciusko county. Her husband, James Snodgrass, whom she married more than sixty years ago, died in 1925. She had been spending the summers with her son and the winters with her daughter. Surviving also are four grandchildren, two great-grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Mary Bernritter of Pierceton.

Mrs. Snodgrass was a member of the Presbyterian church. Mrs. Rider and son, Merrill, went to Pierceton upon receiving word of the accident, and the other members of the Rider family also attended the funeral.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

28 Nov 1947 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Flay E. Snodgrass, died 28 Nov 1947, rural, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

30 Apr 1953 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Lawrence C. Snodgrass, died 30 Apr 1953, Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

30 Sep 1968 – *The Tampa Tribune* (St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 30 Sep 1968:

Sarasota—Carl A. Walker, 60, of 3141 Chase Circle, died Saturday. He was a member of Knights of Columbus.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Ruth M. Walker; a son, John Walker, Detroit; two daughters, Mrs. John Steckel and Mrs. Carl Thompson, both of Detroit; five brothers, Father William Walker OSB, California; Herbert Walker, Sarasota; Joseph Walker, Terre Haute, Ind.; Robert Walker, Neenah, Wis.; and Edward Walker, Milwaukee, Wis.; two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Robinson, Loogootee, Ind.; and Mrs. Mary Snodgrass, Warsaw, [Kosciusko Co.] Ind.

18 May 1972 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Orrell S. Rider, died 18 May 1972, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

Mar 1974 – Social Security Death Index: Martha Snodgrass, born 25 Nov 1883; died Mar 1974; last residence, Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Michigan.

31 Mar 1980 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Carl C. Snodgrass, died 31 Mar 1980, Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

15 Apr 1981 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Irene Marie Snodgrass, died 15 Apr 1981, Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

-----

Apr 1981 – Social Security Death Index: Irene Snodgrass, born 8 Jul 1898; died Apr 1981; last residence, Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

28 Mar 1984 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** D. James Snodgrass, died 28 Mar 1984, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

-----

Mar 1984 – Social Security Death Index: D. Snodgrass, born 21 Apr 1909; died Mar 1984; last residence, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Ohio.

1986 – Kosciusko County, 1836-1986 (Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Historical Society; 1986) page 111:

In the family of Andrew & Margaret Kirkpatrick Edgar, there is reference to Andrew and Margaret's daughter, Sarah Edgar, b. 1817, marrying William Snodgrass. It gives William and Sarah's children as (1) John, (2) Andrew, (3) Nancy, & (4) Margaret. No other dates or information are found in the article.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

\*1986 – Kosciusko County, 1836-1986 (Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Historical Society; 1986) page 275-276:

Samuel and Delta (Cox) Snodgrass

Dr. David Barnhill Snodgrass was born March 6, 1836 in Leesburg, Indiana. He was the sixth son of Samuel McClung and Mary ("Polly") Snodgrass. Dr. Snodgrass was married September 6, 1855 in Delaware County to Sarah E. Antrim. Sarah later died on October 21, 1870. After her death Dr. Snodgrass married Mary James, daughter of a prominent Marion, Indiana, judge. Dr. Snodgrass died May 13, 1918, in Marion, Indiana, and was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in that city.

Before his death, Dr. Snodgrass was a doctor and founder in 1881 of the Curtis Physio-Medical Institute in Marion, Indiana, which was the second or third medical school west of the Alleghenies. Politically he was Republican, and was a member of the Christian Church of Marion and member of the I.O.O.F.

Dr. Samuel Jefferson Snodgrass was born September 4, 1861 in Miami County, Indiana, to David Barnhill and Sarah (Atrim) Snodgrass. He was married April 29, 1908 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, to Delta Maude (Cox) Snodgrass. Dr. Snodgrass died July 1916 at Colorado Springs, Colorado, and was buried at the Mentone Cemetery in a family plot he purchased.

Before his death, Samuel was a doctor in Burket and Mentone, Indiana, and attended his father's medical school (Curtis Physio-Medical Institute) in Marion, Indiana. He later attended Rush Medical School in Chicago before he returned to Kosciusko County to practice medicine in the Burket and Mentone area.

According to stories related by his son, D. James Snodgrass, Dr. Samuel Snodgrass kept three teams of horses at all times and wore a team out every three months and had to continually replace them. He also purchased an automobile for a time but later sold it and went back to his teams of horses. He said that when he was out all night on a house call, when he fell asleep, the horses took him home--the automobile went in the ditch.

Delta Maude (Cox) Snodgrass was born October 6, 1882 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, to James M. and Eva (Hall) Cox. She was married to Dr. Samuel Jefferson Snodgrass and had two children, David James Snodgrass and Esther Kathleen Snodgrass Lanius. Her occupation varied as a devoted wife, mother, and a piano teacher. She and Laura Snodgrass bought the Winters Hotel in Marion, Indiana, after Samuel died and moved to Marion from Mentone. They sold the hotel in 1928 and Delta moved to Bloomington, Indiana, to help her children attend Indiana University. While living at Bloomington, she boarded college students and gave piano lessons. She later moved to Ohio and then to Venice, Florida, with her daughter Kathleen and Kathleen's husband Ralph D. Lanius. Delta died November 3, 1974, in Venice, Florida, and was buried next to her husband at Mentone, Indiana.

David James Snodgrass was born April 21, 1909 in Burket, Indiana to Samuel J. and Delta Maude (Cox) Snodgrass. He graduated from Marion High School in 1927 and later from Indiana University in 1933 with an LLB (Law Degree). He married Mary Estella Walker in St. Meinard, Indiana, on January 6, 1938. He later served in the military during World War II in the Navy and attained the rank of Lieutenant and served on tankers. He moved back to Kosciusko County in 1947 to set up his own law practice. He became a prominent, respected attorney and was active in the Democratic party. Before returning to Kosciusko County, he worked for the U. S. Justice Department, Lands Division, and helped purchase several

properties in Kentucky and Indiana, including Crane Naval Department and Monroe County State Park in southern Indiana. He died in Warsaw, Indiana, on March 28, 1984, and was buried next to his mother and father in Mentone Cemetery.

Mary Estella Thersa (Walker) Snodgrass was born October 20, 1916, in Loogootee, Indiana to Lewis John and Irene Eva (Williams) Walker. She and David James Snodgrass were the parents of three sons: James Michael Snodgrass, Richard Walker Snodgrass, and Davis Louis Snodgrass. She was a devoted wife and mother and before her marriage worked as a postal mistress in Loogootee, Indiana, where she met her husband, David James Snodgrass. Her children are all living. James Snodgrass resides with his family in Apokea, Florida, and works for United Telephone of Florida. Richard W. Snodgrass resides in Warsaw, Indiana, with his family and is Vice President with First National Bank of Warsaw. David Louis Snodgrass resides in North Manchester, Indiana, with his family and is assistant to the president with National Business Systems in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Mary Snodgrass resides in Warsaw during the summer and Inverness, Florida in the winter. [information supplied by Richard W. Snodgrass, Warsaw, Indiana]

<Desc. of Benjamin Snodgrass & Agnes McClung>

24 Nov 1987 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Minnie Frances Smith, died 24 Nov 1987, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

8 Oct 1991 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Camille Baker, died 8 Oct 1991, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

21 Jun 1992 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary E. Snodgrass, died 21 Jun 1992, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

-----

21 Jun 1992 – Social Security Death Index: Mary E. Snodgrass, born 20 Oct 1916; died 21 Jun 1992; last residence, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana; issued 1954 in Indiana.

4 Aug 1995 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Merae D. Snodgrass and Chrisopher M. Meek; married 4 Aug 1995.

12 Apr 1997 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Danielle M. Snodgrass and Rickie D. Cripe; married 12 Apr 1997.

30 Jul 1998 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Russell B. Snodgrass, died 30 Jul 1998, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

19 Mar 1999 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: David E. Snodgrass and Rosann I. Ozenbaugh; married 19 Mar 1999.

30 Apr 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Phillip L. Snodgrass, died 30 Apr 2011, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana;

-----

30 Apr 2011 – Social Security Death Index: Phillip L. Snodgrass, born 22 Mar 1931; died 30 Apr 2011; last residence, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

11 Jun 2006 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Aaron V. Snodgrass and Lorna G. McKinley; married 11 Jun 2006.

11 Oct 2008 – Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Tami J. Snodgrass and Robert W. Bancroft; married 11 Oct 2008.

=====  
^CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Washington Snodgrass

widow's Civil War pension application #279,967

minor's Civil War pension application #200,599; pension certificate #182,056

Declaration for Original Pension of Minors under Sixteen years of age surviving  
Kosciusko Co., Indiana

On this 1 Jan 1881 personally appeared Barbara Dewart aged 41 years... that she was the widow of Washington Snodgrass... that the following are the names and dates of birth of all his legitimate children yet surviving who were under sixteen years of age at the father's death, to wit:

(his by herself)

Emanuel, born 18 Sep 1859

Susan, born 29 Jan 1864

Edward, born Jun 1868

That they were supported by her until her remarriage aforesaid; that Edward died in the latter part of September 1869, the exact date affiant cannot give. The physician who attended at the birth of said child, to wit John O. Potter, is now dead... an application was made by Lewis Dewart, guardian, and pension granted to her two children from date of her remarriage... that her residence is Van Buren Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana, and that her post office is Milford, Kosciusko Co., Indiana...

Witnesses: Thomas Woods & Calvin C. Miller

Marriage Record

Elkhart Co., Indiana

I, Harry S. Chester, Clerk of the Circuit Court... do hereby certify that on 4 Nov 1858, a marriage license was issued to Washington Snodgrass and Barbara Overlees, and that said marriage was solemnized by George Howell, Justice, on 4 Nov 1858...

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, at Goshen, Indiana, this 3 Apr 1893.

[signed] Harry S. Chester

Clerk, Elkhart Circuit Court

Marriage Record

Kosciusko Co., Indiana

...Lewis Dewart & Barbara Snodgrass... married 10 Feb 1870, by W. B. Graham, Minister... (certified copy dated 10 May 1893)

Widow's Declaration for Pension

Elkhart, Indiana

On this 3 Apr 1893 personally appeared... Barbara Dewart aged 55 years... that she is the widow of Washington Snodgrass, who was drafted... at Jackson Twp., Elkhart Co., Indiana, on 20 Sep 1864 in Co. B, 29th Regt. Ind. Inf. Vols. Muster out 26 Jun 1865...who died of disease contracted in the service... death cause of soldier chronic diarrhaea and lung disease, on 28 Oct 1867... remarried 10 Feb 1870 to Lewis Dewart... no children claimed for... that she did not abandon the support of any one of her children, but that they were cared for by her until decease... that she made no prior application; application was made for two surviving children and pensioned by certif. No. \_\_\_\_

witnesses: Della Overlease & Arthur Mackey

<Desc. of Alexander Snodgrass of Montgomery Co., OH>

=====  
#####

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1860 census index - NS

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS
- \*LaGrange Co., Indiana, Marriages, 1832-1880 (Slevin) NS
- \*LaGrange Co., Indiana, Records (DAR) NS
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) NS [as of 8 Jan 2016]

#####

**INDIANA – LAKE COUNTY**

(formed in 1836 from Porter and Newton Counties)

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860-1870 census transcriptions - NS
- \*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Births
- \*Deaths
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Lake Co., 1850-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

2 Aug 1891 – Lake Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH1, page 24: Child <Freya Oneida> born 2 Aug 1891, daughter of Edward Snodgrass & Nora Manlove.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

22 Aug 1892 – Lake Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH1, page 32: child born 22 Aug 1892, daughter of J. H. Snodgrass & Dill Shasler.

30 Apr 1894 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Book F, page 577: Nora E. Snodgrass and Fred C. Lane; license 27 Apr; married 30 Apr 1894.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

9 Mar 1895 – Lake Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH2, page 11: child born 9 Mar 1895, son of J. H. Snodgrass & Dit Stanheiser.

20 Sep 1897 – Lake Co., Indiana, Death Record Book CH1, page 33: Frederick Snodgrass, age 12, died 20 Sep 1897 in Hammond.

25 Sep 1897 – Lake Co., Indiana, Death Record Book CH1, page 33: Bessie Snodgrass, age 5, died 25 Sep 1897 in Hammond.

7 Aug 1898 – Lake Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH?, page 240: child born 7 Aug 1898, daughter of J. H. Snodgrass & \_\_\_ Stonheiser,

7 Aug 1909 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Book F, page 170: Thompson Snodgrass and Valerie LaCroix; married 7 Aug 1909.

19 Jun 1913 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Book U, page 458: Harry C. Snodgrass and Marie Braymon; married 19 Jun 1913.

19 Aug 1916 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 28, page 276: <Carlton> Eugene Snodgrass and Irene <Drucilla> Johnson; married 19 Aug 1916.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

9 May 1910[1917] – Lake Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH10, page 41: child born 9 May 1910, son of Eugene Snodgrass & Irene Johnson.  
<Apparently the date was mis-copied on this. Looking at the 1920 census, Irene would have been too young (11 years old) to have had a child in 1910, and the child is only 2 years 8 months old, i.e. born about May 1917.>

14 Mar 1918 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 32, page 490: Russell Snodgrass <2<sup>nd</sup> marriage> and Orlena Woodhouse; married 14 Mar 1918.  
<1910 Polk Co., IA, with 1<sup>st</sup> wife Mattie Tucker; 1920 Polk Co., IA>

6 Sep 1919 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 56, page 420: Ralph R. Snodgrass and Maria Via; married 6 Sep 1919.

---

1920 soundex, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana, 51-70-23-41?:  
Carlton E. Snodgrass, 26-M-IN <Carlton Eugene>  
Irene Snodgrass, 21-F-IN wife <Irene Drucilla Johns(t)on>  
<m. 1916 Lake Co., IN>  
Carlton Snodgrass Jr., 2y8m-M-IN son  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1920 soundex, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana, 51-73-9-71:  
Arthur A. Snodgrass, 38-M-IN  
Cora M. Snodgrass, 36-F-IN wife  
Dorothea Snodgrass, 19-F-IN daughter

---

12 Jan 1922 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: son of Arthur Snodgrass, died 12 Jan 1922, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;

3 Sep 1924 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Robus Snodgrass, died 3 Sep 1924, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana;

15 Feb 1933 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Cora May Snodgrass, died 15 Feb 1933, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;

-----  
*The Times* (Munster, Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 15 Feb 1933:

Stricken with apoplexy as she was returning home from Chicago yesterday, Mrs. Clara May Snodgrass, wife of Arthur A. Snodgrass, Hammond [**Lake Co., Indiana**] automobile distributor,

died last night at her home, 268 Waltham street. Mrs. Snodgrass had been met at the South Shore depot by her son-in-law, A. N. Langendorff, and she was stricken while riding home in the automobile. She lost consciousness at once and remained in a coma until the end came at 1 o'clock this morning.

Mrs. Snodgrass was 49 years old and came to Hammond from Muncie, Ind., 16 years ago. She is survived by her husband and a daughter, Mrs. A. N. Langendorff. An aunt, Mrs. Arthur Nelson, and an uncle, George Stiph, both of Muncie, are the only other surviving near relatives.

The body will lie in state at the Stewart funeral home while funeral arrangements are being completed.

-----  
*The Times* (Munster, Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 16 Feb 1933:

The funeral of Mrs. Arthur A. Snodgrass, 268 Waltham street, Hammond, who died early yesterday morning following a stroke of apoplexy, will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon from St. Paul's Episcopal church. Rev. Peter Langendorff will officiate. Interment will be in Elmwood cemetery. The body will lie in state at the Stewart funeral home.

20 Feb 1939 – *The Times* (Munster, Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 20 Feb 1939:

Stricken three days ago with pneumonia, Mrs. Agatha Shaw, 37, died yesterday at 7:30 a.m., in her home, 6731 Carolina avenue, Hammond. She was born and reared in Hammond.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 9 a.m., in the funeral chapel at 5840 Hohman avenue, Hammond. Rev. A. W. Reinig will officiate. Burial will be in Elmwood cemetery. The body lies at the chapel.

Surviving are her husband, Archie; daughter, Loretta Mae; sons, Phillip, James, and David; sisters, Mrs. Margaret Taylor of Hammond and Mrs. Irene Snodgrass of Gary [Lake Co., Indiana]; and brothers, James and Ambrose Johnston of Hammond.

5 Jun 1940 – *The Times* (Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 5 Jun 1940:

James Johnston, 46, World war veteran, was found dead in bed this morning, victim of heart failure, in his apartment at 9 Sibley street, Hammond. Johnston, an invalid whose legs were amputated because of World war wounds, recently returned to the city after confinement at the Hines Memorial hospital in Maywood, Ill. The disabled vet was an American Legionnaire. He was born in Hammond.

Surviving are a son, James, who is stationed in Virginia with the U.S. Navy; two sisters, Mrs. W. L. Taylor of Hammond, and Mrs. E. C. Snodgrass of Gary [Lake Co., Indiana]; and a brother, A. E. Johnston of Hammond.

The body lies at the funeral home in 5840 Hohman avenue. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

13 Mar 1941 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Laura A. Bright, died 13 Mar 1941, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana;

9 Nov 1941 – Isaac S. Snodgrass, father of Clarence Snodgrass of Gary, died in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa. Ref.: Obituary of Isaac S. Snodgrass, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa.

11 Apr 1943 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: **Clarence** L. Snodgrass, died 11 Apr 1943, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana;

30 Aug 1945 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Edgar Ellsworth Snodgrass, died 30 Aug 1945, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;

4 Jun 1946 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Nona Ethel Snodgrass, died 4 Jun 1946, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;



8 Mar 1947 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** \_\_\_ Snodgrass, died 8 Mar 1947, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;

15 Jul 1947 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Paul Snodgrass, died 15 Jul 1947, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;

29 May 1949 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Dora Iza Snodgrass, died 29 May 1949, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;

10 Sep 1955 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Arthur A. Snodgrass, died 10 Sep 1955, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;

22 Aug 1958 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Eugene C. Snodgrass, died 22 Aug 1958, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana;

10 Dec 1961 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Harold Dean Snodgrass, died 10 Dec 1961, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana; cause of death, bullet wound (38 cal.) thru the right temple, alleged to have committed suicide with 38 cal. pistol; age 38 years 6 months 2 days; born 8 Jun 1923, Kanawha Co., West Virginia; male; white; welder; married; father, William Snodgrass; mother, Gertrude Sheets; served in the armed forces in World War II; informant, Rosie Kirker, sister, Winchester, Ohio; burial, Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Ohio.

17 Jun 1970 – *News-Press* (Fort Myers, Lee Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 17 Jun 1970:

Mrs. Kathryn Theresa Essick, 58, of 4928 Nassau Crt., Cape Coral, died Tuesday. She came to Cape Coral in Aug. 1967 from Crown Point, Ind. She was a member of St. Andrews Catholic Church.

Surviving is her husband, Anthony T. Essick, Cape Coral; son Sgt. Anthony T. Essick Jr. of San Antonio, Tex.; three daughters, Mrs. Beverly Badouich of Crown Point, Ind.; Mrs. Harold F. Williamson of Merrillville, Ind.; Mrs. Thomas Snodgrass of Crown Point [Lake Co., Indiana]; seven brothers, Peter Schramm Jr. of Cincinnati, Ohio; Joseph and Thomas Schramm of Crown Point, Ind.; William Schramm Jr. of Silverton, Oregon; Fred Schramm of Portage, Id.; George Schramm, of Omaha, Neb.; Tony Schramm of Mokena, Ill.; two sisters, Mrs. Donald Hernstrom of Crocker, Ind.; Mrs. Audie Kurpis, of Indianapolis, Ind.; and seven grandchildren.

Visiting hours will be Wednesday from 2 p.m. until 10 p.m. Rosary services will be held at 8 p.m. at Engelhardt-Tant Cape Coral Funeral home Wednesday. The body will be sent to Pruzin Funeral Home at Merrillville, Ind., for services and interment.

22 Nov 1970 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Bessie Dwyer, died 22 Nov 1970, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana;

3 Feb 1974 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** George W. Snodgrass, died 3 Feb 1974, Hobart, Lake Co., Indiana;

20 Feb 1974 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Irene D. Snodgrass, died 20 Feb 1974, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana;

-----

Feb 1974 – Social Security Death Index: Irene Snodgrass, born 15 Jul 1898; died Feb 1974; last residence, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana; issued 1973 in Indiana.

21 May 1975 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Nora Belle Devine, died 21 May 1975, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;

21 Dec 1976 – *News-Press* (Fort Myers, Lee Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 21 Dec 1976:

Anthony T. Essick, 69, of 4928 Nassau Court, Cape Coral, died Monday. He came to Cape Coral in 1966 from Crown Point, Ind. He was a member of the St. Andrews Catholic Church, The Cape Moose Lodge, and the Cape Coral Retired Citizens.

Survivors are one son, Anthony F. Essick from Mesa, Ariz.; three daughters, Mrs. Beverly Badovich of Crown Point, Ind.; Mrs. Harold Williamson from Merrillville, Ind.; Mrs. Thomas Snodgrass, of Crown Point, [Lake Co.] Ind.; one brother, Frank Essig[sic] of Gary, Ind.; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Vonderhaar of Gary, Ind.; Mrs. George Schwab[Schwab?] of Cape Coral; Mrs. Clarence Baumgart from Merrillville, Ind.; Mrs. Blanche Pruzin of Gary, Ind.; and seven grandchildren.

The family will receive friends today at the Tant Funeral Home in Cape Coral from 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be Friday in Merrillville, Ind., from the Bruzin Funeral Home.

23 Dec 1981 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Otha G. Snodgrass, died 23 Dec 1981, Hobart, Lake Co., Indiana;

12 Jan 1982 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Wayne J. Snodgrass, died 12 Jan 1982, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana;

31 Dec 1982 – *The Tampa Tribune* (Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Friday, 31 Dec 1982:

Henry Franklin Stutler, 64, of 8525 E. Aquarius Drive, Inverness, died Wednesday. A native of Rosedale, Ind., he came here three years ago from there. He was the owner of a bait and tackle shop, a veteran of World War II, a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 360, Mishawka, Ind., and the Rosedale Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Hovart; an aunt, Sadie Overpack of Rosedale; cousins Doris Baker of Peoria, Ill.; Rosemary Perry, Wayne and Letha Jones, all of Rickville, Ind.; and Barbara Trueblood and Edna Snodgrass, both of Griffith, [Lake Co.] Ind.

Hooper Funeral Homes, Inverness Chapel, is in charge of local arrangements.

15 Dec 1983 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Dale Clarence Snodgrass, died 15 Dec 1983, Merrillville, Lake Co., Indiana;

-----  
Dec 1983 – Social Security Death Index: Dale Snodgrass, born 15 Dec 1924; died Dec 1983; last residence, Merrillville, Lake Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

1 Oct 1987 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** James Edgar Snodgrass, died 1 Oct 1987, Hobart, Lake Co., Indiana;

-----  
Oct 1987 – Social Security Death Index: James Snodgrass, born 9 May 1920; died Oct 1987; last residence, Hobart, Lake Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

22 Dec 1992 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Gladys **Naoima** Swickard, died 22 Dec 1992, Munster,

11 Feb 1993 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Merrill M. Snodgrass, died 11 Feb 1993, Munster, Lake Co., Indiana;

-----  
11 Feb 1993 – Social Security Death Index: Merrill Snodgrass, born 5 Oct 1907; died 11 Feb 1993; last residence, Griffith, Lake Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

16 Sep 1995 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Scott R. Snodgrass and Caryn A. Albrightson; married 16 Sep 1995.

2 Jul 1996 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Wanda Lee Moore, died 2 Jul 1996, Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana;

<duplicate>

23 Jul 1998 – Social Security Death Index: Joe T. Snodgrass, born 11 May 1915; died 23 Jul 1998; last residence, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Kentucky.

29 May 1999 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Michael J. Snodgrass and Elizabeth C. Lacy; married 29 May 1999.

7 Mar 2000 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Barbara E. Snodgrass, died 7 Mar 2000, Hobart, Lake Co., Indiana;

-----

7 Mar 2000 – Social Security Death Index: Barbara E. Snodgrass, born 19 Nov 1922; died 7 Mar 2000; last residence, Hobart, Lake Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

26 Aug 2000 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Carl A. Snodgrass and Suzanna M. Gonzalez; married 26 Aug 2000.

23 Apr 2001 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Edna F. Snodgrass, died 23 Apr 2001, Dyer, Lake Co., Indiana;

-----

23 Apr 2001 – Social Security Death Index: Edna F. Snodgrass , born 12 Sep 1910; died 23 Apr 2001; last residence, Griffith, Lake Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

23 Jul 2003 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Joshua Quinn Snodgrass, died 25 Jul 2003, Schererville, Lake Co., Indiana;

24 Nov 2003 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Dorothy V. Charles, died 24 Nov 2003, Hobart, Lake Co., Indiana;

25 Nov 2004 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Frank J. Snodgrass, died 25 Nov 2004, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana;

-----

25 Nov 2004 – Social Security Death Index: Frank J. Snodgrass, born 1 May 1915 ; died 25 Nov 2004; last residence, Gary, Lake Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Michigan.

8 Jun 2007 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Aaron J. Snodgrass and Stephanie Garza; married 8 Jun 2007.

18 Feb 2014 – Lake Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Dana Snodgrass and Robert S. Fedorchak; married 18 Feb 2014.

#####

**INDIANA – LaPORTE COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1850 census - yes
- \*1860 census transcription - yes
- \*1870 census transcription - NS
- \*1880 census transcription - NS

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Index to Marriage Records, LaPorte Co., 1859-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Supplemental Marriage Records, 1859-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes  
\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)  
\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)  
\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS  
\*Marriage Records, LaPorte Co., 1832-1850 (DAR) yes  
\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*  
RECORDS

1832 – LaPorte County was formed in 1832 from St. Joseph County.

29 Mar 1837 – LaPorte Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Elizabeth Snodgrass and Thomas Harrison Wills; married 29 Mar 1837.  
<1850 LaPorte Co., IN>

14 Jan 1840 – LaPorte Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Matilda Snodgrass and Samuel Elithorp; married 14 Jan 1840.  
<Matilda (Stewart) Snodgrass, widow of John Snodgrass; 1930 Rush Co., IN>  
<1850 LaPorte Co., IN>

1 Jan 1846 – LaPorte Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Delila Snodgrass and Samuel Herbert; married 1 Jan 1846.

17 Nov 1848 – LaPorte Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Margaret Snodgrass and James B. Finley; 17 Nov 1848.

-----  
1850 census, Kankakee Twp., LaPorte Co., Indiana, page 203, #142/142:  
Samuel Elithorp, 54-M-MA farmer, \$175  
Matilda Elithorp, 49-F-VA <Matilda (Stewart) Snodgrass>  
    <m. 1840, LaPorte Co., IN>  
Charlotte Snodgrass, 15-F-IN  
Mary Elithorp, 6-F-IN

1850 census, Kankakee Twp., LaPorte Co., Indiana, page 203, #143/143:  
Elizabeth Willis, 34-F-VA <Elizabeth Snodgrass>  
    <m. 1837, LaPorte Co., IN, Thomas Harrison Wills>  
Almira Willis, 8-F-IN  
Sarah Willis, 4-F-IN  
Jane Snodgrass, 24-F-IN

-----  
17 Feb 1851 – LaPorte Co., Indiana, Marriage Book RC, page 21: C. A. <Charlotte A.> Snodgrass and Thomas M. C. Logan; license issued 17 Feb 1851; married 17 Feb 1851.

15 Feb 1857 – LaPorte Co., Indiana, Marriage Book RD, page 165: Mary J. Snodgrass and Andrew J. Steves; license 11 Feb 1857; married 15 Feb 1857.

-----  
1860 census, Michigan City, LaPorte Co., Indiana, page 384:  
(hotel)  
\*\*  
C. F. Snodgrass, 35-M-IN Rent Agent?  
\*\*

Mary Snodgrass, 30-F-IN

<These names were not together in the list of hotel guests.>

15 Apr 1911 – LaPorte Co., Indiana, Marriage Book RS, page 269; Supplemental Book R10, page 470: Herbert S. Snodgrass, son of Herbert Snodgrass & Eva M. Woodruff; and Aurora F. Vale; license dated 15 Apr 1911; married 15 Apr 1911.

7 Oct 1954 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** James Lee Snorgrass, died 7 Oct 1954, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana;

5 Feb 1963 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Edna Caroline Snodgrass, died 5 Feb 1963, Michigan, LaPorte Co., Indiana;

5 Apr 1980 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Tickla Snodgrass, died 5 Apr 1980, Michigan City, LaPorte Co., Indiana;

23 May 1982 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Clyde Joseph Snodgrass, died 23 May 1982, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana;

21 Nov 1988 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** H. Raymond Snodgrass, died 21 Nov 1988, Michigan City, LaPorte Co., Indiana;

Jan 1989 – Social Security Death Index: H. R. Snodgrass, born 5 Jul 1907; died Jan 1989; last residence, Michigan City, Laporte Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

#####

**INDIANA – MARSHALL COUNTY**

CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Marshall Co. Tombstone Inscriptions (by ??) yes

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1860 census transcription - NS

\*1870 census - yes <don't know if entire county was checked>

\*1900 census - yes

VITAL RECORDS

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes

\*Marriages in Marshall Co., Indiana, to 1850 (Weber) NS

\*Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1836-1888 (Slevin) yes

\*Marriage Transcript (Supplemental), 1882-1920, Marshall Co. (WPA) yes

\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) NS [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1835 – Marshall County was formed in 1835 from St. Joseph and Elkhart Counties.

17 Dec 1853 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book B1, page 146: Elmira J. Snodgrass and John H. Bendure; married 17 Dec 1853.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

14 Jun 1857 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book A, page 174: Nancy Snotgrass and Daniel Young; married 14 Jun 1857.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

10 Aug 1859 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book A, page 300: Nancy <Snodgrass> Young and Abner Dodge; married 10 Aug 1859.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

20 Nov 1862 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book B, page 37: William F. Snodgrass and Betsey Ann Bendure; married 20 Nov 1862.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

25 Feb 1866 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book B, page 305: John M. <Marion> Snodgrass and Lydia A. <Almira> Winkleblack; married 25 Feb 1866.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

1 Mar 1866 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book B, page 307: Melinda A. Snodgrass and James A. France; married 1 Mar 1866.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

5 May 1867 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book B, page 450: William F. Snodgrass and Elida A. Sullivan; married 5 May 1867.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

2 May 1868 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book B, page 580: License dated 2 May 1868 for William B. Snodgrass to marry Susannah Keyser.

---

1870 census, North Twp., Walnut Hill P.O., Marshall Co., Indiana, #1/1:

William Snotgrass, 65-M-OH farmer, \$1600/350

Keziah Snotgrass, 72-F-MD <Keziah Dawson; d. 1870>

<m. 1825 Monongalia Co., WV>

Marion Bender, 13-M-IN grandson <son of Elmira J. Snodgrass & John H. Bendure>

Keziah Dodge, 10-F-IN granddaughter <son of Nancy Snodgrass & Abner Dodge>

<1850 Miami Co., IN>

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

1870 census, Center Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana, page 12, #106/98:

William Snodgrass, 38-M-IN teamster <son of William Snodgrass & Dawson>

Alida Snodgrass, 16-F-IN <Alida A. Sullivan>

<m. 1867 Marshall Co., IN>

Sarah Thompson, 20-F-IN domestic servant

John Thompson, 2-M-IN

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

1870 census, Walnut Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana, page 22, #182/182:

John Snodgrass, 29-M-IN farmer, \$350/100

Liddia Snodgrass, 25-F-OH <Lydia A. Winkleblack>

<m. 1866 Marshall Co., IN>

Kiziah Snodgrass, 3-F-IN <Jane Keziah>

William Snodgrass, 8m-M-IN

<1880 Smith Co., KS>

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

---

20 Sep 1870 – Kiziah Snodgrass, wife of William Snodgrass, d. 20 Sep 1870, age 72 years; buried Hindle (Inwood) Cemetery, Center Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

24 Apr 1871 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C, page 260: William Snodgrass <widower of Keziah Dawson> and Sarah Shaw; married 24 Apr 1871.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

18 Jan 1872 – Minnie B. Snodgrass, d/o J. M. & L. A. Snodgrass, d. 18 Jan 1872, age 25d; buried Fairmount Cemetery, North Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana.

(also a stone for William H. Snodgrass, s/o J. M. & L. A. Snodgrass, died [dates illegible]).

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

5 Mar 1872 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C, page 334: Nancy <Snodgrass> Dodd and Hiram Cadwell; married 5 Mar 1872.

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

27 Jun 1872 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C, page 366: Sarah A. Snodgrass and Frederick Clapper; married 27 Jun 1872.

6 Feb 1873 – Will of William Snodgrass (dated when?) mentions as heirs:

his 2nd wife Sarah

children William F., John M., Sarah Curtis, Elizabeth Miller, Mary Snodgrass, Nancy Cadwell, Malinda France, unknown heirs of Jane Hunter deceased, and unknown heirs of Rachel Hoover deceased.

Will filed 6 Feb 1873 in Marshall Co. Common Pleas Court.

<Sarah Snodgrass m. William Curtis, 1846, Miami Co., IN>

<Nancy Snodgrass m. 1<sup>st</sup> Daniel Young, 1857, Marshall Co., IN; m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Abner Dodge, 1859, Marshall Co., IN; m. 3<sup>rd</sup> Hiram Cadwell, 1872, Marshall Co., IN>

<Malinda Snodgrass m. James A. France, 1866, Marshall Co., IN>

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

20 Jun 1874 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book D, page 52: Susanna Snodgrass and William L. Royce; married 20 Jun 1874.

10 Mar 1884 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Book F, page 82: Charles M. Snodgrass and Arvilla Roderick; married 10 Mar 1884.

28 May 1891 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Supplemental Marriage Book H-B, page 33: Laeta Snodgrass, 19, (black), d/o John Snodgrass & Lidie Wintle, married 28 May 1891, \_\_\_ [need this one]

---

1900 census, German Twp., Bremen, Marshall Co., Indiana, 51-77-9-33:

John Snodgrass, 59-M-IN/VA/MD Apr 1841, married 34 years, day laborer

Lydia Snodgrass, 54-F-OH/VA/VA Mar 1846, wife, 6 children, 3 living <Lydia Winkleblack>

<1880 Smith Co., KS>

---

31 Aug 1902 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Supplemental Marriage Book H-D, page 17 [age 63, married 31 Aug 1902] and page 22 [age 64, married 22 Jan 1903]: Nancy A. Snodgrass, d/o Wm. Snodgrass[?] & Kittie Morse, married \_\_\_\_\_. [need this one]

20 Dec 2010 – Marshall Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: James R. Snodgrass and Ann M. Banicki-Fockler; married 20 Dec 2010.

-----  
Findagrave

PARTIAL

-----  
Hindale Cemetery, Marshall Co., Indiana:

(old, broken & repaired stone) Kisier / wife of / Wm. Snodgrass / died / Sept. 10, [broked] / Aged / [broken]2 years / [illegible] / [illegible]

-----  
William Snodgrass, born about 1805, Harrison Co., Virginia [now West Virginia]; married 30 Jan 1825, Monongalia Co., Virginia [now West Virginia]; died 29 Feb 1872, Marshall Co., Indiana.

Wife: 17503424 **Keziah/Kisier (Dawson) Snodgrass**, born 1798; died 20 Sep 1870, Marshall Co., Indiana.

17489098 Sarah Drennan (Snodgrass) Curtis (1825-1896).

63555925 Mary (Snodgrass) Masterson (1827-1897).

Elmira J. (Snodgrass) Bendure (c1829- ). m. 17 Dec 1853, Marshall Co., IN, John H. Bendure]

Jane (Snodgrass) Hunter (c1831-bef. 1872).

William Franklin Snodgrass (1833- ). [m. 1867 IN, Elida A. Sullivan]

Elizabeth (Snodgrass) Miller (c1835- ). [m. 14 Apr 1855, Montgomery Co., IN, Joseph Miller]

Nancy (Snodgrass) (Young) (Dodds) Cadwell (c1837- ).

[m/1 Daniel Young; m/2 Abner Dodds; m/3 Hiram Cadwell.

Rachel (Snodgrass) Hoover (c1839-bef 1872).

48521068 John Marion Snodgrass (1841-1918).

187104567 Malinda A. (Snodgrass) (France) Benjamin (1844-1914).

#####

**INDIANA – MIAMI COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1840 census transcription - NS

\*1850 census transcription - yes

\*1860 census transcription - NS

\*1870 census transcription - yes

\*1880 soundex - yes

\*1900 census - yes

\*1910 census - yes

\*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

\*Index to Marriage Records, Miami Co., Indiana, 1840-1850 - yes

\*Index to Miami Co. Marriages, 1850-1920 (WPA) yes

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes



\*Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1843-1855 (Slevin) yes  
\*Miami Co., Indiana, Official Marriage Records, 1921-1979 (Murtha) yes  
\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

## RECORDS

1832 – Miami County was formed in 1832 from Cass County.

7 Jun 1843 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Book ?, page 3: Sarah Snodgrass married Philip Gunckle; married 7 Jun 1843.

12 Apr 1846 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Book ?, page 35: Sarah D. Snodgrass married William Curtis <Curtis>; m. 12 Apr 1846.  
<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

18 Mar 1847 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Book ?, page 48: Caroline Snodgrass married David Baggs; married 18 Mar 1847.

20 Nov 1847 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Book ?, page 62: Mary Snodgrass married Hugh Masterston; married 20 Nov 1847.  
<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

11 Jan 1849 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Book ?, page 85: License dated 11 Jan 1849 for Mary Snodgrass to marry Absalom W. Chalmers, with his father's consent.

-----  
1850 census, Peru Twp., Miami Co., Indiana, page 89, #162/196:

William Curtis, 50-M-VA mason, \$1400

Sarah Curtis, 24-F-VA <Sarah Snodgrass; daughter of Wm. & Keziah>  
<m. 1846 Miami Co.>

Joseph Curtis, 22-M-OH mason

John F. Curtis, 3-M-IN

Melissa Curtis, 2-F-IN

Francis Curtis, 1m-M-IN

Nancy Snodgrass, 13-F-IN <m/1 Daniel Young, 1857 in Marshall Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

1850 census, Eries Twp., Miami Co., Indiana, page 104, #354/380:

Hugh Masterton, 23-M-OH blacksmith

Mary Masterson, 22-F-VA <Mary Snodgrass; daughter of Wm. & Keziah>  
<m. 1847 Miami Co.>

Sarah Masterson, 5m-F-IN

Rachel Snodgrass, 9-F-IN <m. \_\_\_ Hoover, unknown place & time>

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

1850 census, Richland Twp., Miami Co., Indiana, page 107, #391/421

Wm. Snodgrass, 45-M-VA farmer

Keziah Snodgrass, 47-F-MD <Keziah Dawson>

<m. 1825 Monongalia Co., WV>

Emilla Snodgrass, 21-F-VA <Elmira J.; m. 1853 John H. Bendure>

Elizabeth Snodgrass, 15-F-IN <m. Joseph Miller; 1855 in Montgomery Co.>

Franklin Snodgrass, 17-M-KY <Wm. Franklin; m. 1862 Betsey Ann Bendure>

John Snodgrass, 9-M-IN <John M.; m. 1866 Lydia A. Winkleblack>

Malinda Snodgrass, 6-F-IN <Melinda A.; m. 1866 James A. France>

<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

---

2 Sep 1860 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C1, page 161: James Snodgrass and Esther A. Hatch; married 2 Sep 1860.

17 Jan 1868 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C3A, page 3: Sylvester K. Snodgrass and Lena A. Hume; married 17 Jan 1868.

<Desc. of Benjamin Snodgrass & Agnes McClung>

---

1870 census, Allen Twp., Miami Co., Indiana, page 8:

James Snodgrass, 45-M-OH laborer on railroad

Anna E. Snodgrass, 34-F-NY <Esther Anna Hatch>

<m. 1860 Miami Co., IN>

Margaret L. Snodgrass, 8-F-IN

Mary J. Snodgrass, 6-F-IN

William D. Snodgrass, 5-M-IN

John C. Snodgrass, 1-M-IN

\*1870 census, Jackson Twp., Miami Co., Indiana, page 29:

William Snodgrass, 43-M-OH works on saw mill

Hester Snodgrass, 41-F-OH <Esther D. Secrist>

Bartina J. Snodgrass, 18-F-IN

<1860 Delaware Co., IN>

<Desc. of Benjamin Snodgrass & Agnes McClung>

---

1880 census, Allen Twp., Miami Co., Indiana, 23-112-1-13:

(Henry Henning household)

John Snodgrass, 10-M-IN servant <John C., son of James Snodgrass & Esther Hatch>

1880 census, Pipe Creek Twp., Miami Co., Indiana, 23-121-1-36:

J. Thos. Snodgrass, 35-M-IN

Susan Snodgrass, 27-F-KY wife

Myrtie Snodgrass, 8-F-IN daughter

A. Burton Snodgrass, 5m-M-IN son

---

1900 census, Allen Twp., Macy, Miami Co., Indiana, 53-93-2-34:

Esther C. Snodgrass, 64-F-NY/MA/MA Nov 1836, widowed, 5 children, 4 living <Esther Anna Hatch; d. 1902>

Mary J. Snodgrass, 38-F-IN/OH/NY Apr 1862, daughter

William D. Snodgrass, 33-M-IN/OH/NY Aug 1866, son

John C. Snodgrass, 31-M-IN/OH/NY Jun 1869, son <m. 1903 Samantha S. Poor>

1900 census, Peru Twp., Peru, Miami Co., Indiana, 53-106-3-27:

(Julius Falk household)

Maggie Snodgrass, 38-F-IN/IN/NY Sep 1861, servant

---

18 Aug 1900 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C10, page 492: Minnie Snodgrass and John Carpenter; married 18 Aug 1900.

21 Jul 1902 – Miami Co., Indiana, Death Record Book C5, page 58[51?]: Esther Snodgrass, age 66, died 21 Jul 1902 at Macy.

21 Jun 1903 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C11, page 332: John C. Snodgrass, age 34, and Samantha A. Poor; married 21 Jun 1903.

---

1910 census, Allen Twp., Miami Co., Indiana, page 167, #20/20:  
John B. Snodgrass, 40-M-IN/US/US married once, married 7 years, farmer  
Samantha E. Snodgrass, 41-F-IN/OH/US married once, wife, [? children] <Samantha Poor>

---

17 Jan 1918 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Mary Jane Carpenter, died 17 Jan 1918, Macy, Miami Co., Indiana;

---

1920 soundex, Miami Co., Indiana, 42-134-2-58:  
John C. Snodgrass, 50-M-IN <d. 1923>  
Samantha E. Snodgrass, 52-F-In wife

1920 soundex, Mary, Miami Co., Indiana, 42-134-10-71:  
Maggie L. Snodgrass, 58-F-IN  
William Snodgrass, 53-M-IN brother  
Fselie? M. Snodgrass, 18-F-IN niece

---

22 Dec 1923 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: John C. Snodgrass, died 22 Dec 1923, Miami Co., Indiana;

17 Mar 1928 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Samantha Snodgrass, b. 10 Dec 1867, and August Wiese; married 17 Mar 1928.

11 Nov 1941 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Crowell Arden Snodgrass, died 11 Nov 1941, Peru, Miami Co., Indiana;

-----  
*The Star Press* (Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 13 Nov 1941:

James Crowell Snodgrass, former widely-known resident of Muncie, was found dead yesterday morning in a Peru [**Miami Co., Indiana**] hotel, friends here have been advised. Mr. Snodgrass, an employee of the C. and O. Railroad, had been in Peru on business, and when he failed to keep an appointment yesterday morning, a search was instituted.

Mr. Snodgrass was born in Losantville [**Randolph Co., Indiana**] and served as road supervisor for the C. and O. Railroad in Muncie until about eight years ago, when he was transferred to Richmond in a similar capacity. Prior to becoming a supervisor, he had been employed as a section foreman at Williamsburg, in Wayne County. Mr. Snodgrass's father, now deceased, also was employed for many years by the C. and O. Railroad.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Tressie Snodgrass; two daughters, Mrs. Edmund Carmony, of Gary; and Mrs. Russell Simmons, of Richmond; the mother, Mrs. Ella Snodgrass, of Losantville [Randolph Co., Indiana]; one brother, Sheldon Snodgrass, of Economy [**Wayne Co., Indiana**]; and two sisters.

-----  
*Palladium-Item* (Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 13 Nov 1941:

Crowell A. Snodgrass, 51 years old, 529 Richmond avenue, was found dead in a hotel room at Peru, Ind. Mr. Snodgrass was supervisor of tracks for the C. & O. railroad for many years and had gone to Peru to attend a meeting. He was a onetime resident of Williamsburg and was a member of the Central Methodist church.

Survivors include the widow, Tressie; two daughters, Mrs. Edwin Carmony of Gary, Ind.; and Mrs. Russell Commons of Richmond; two sisters, Mrs. Earl Daugherty of Hagerstown; and Mrs. Charles Hartman of Shirley, Ind.; one brother, Seldon of Economy; and the mother, Mrs. Ella Snodgrass of Losantville.

Last rites will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Stegall-Berheide Funeral home in charge of Rev. Fremont E. Fribley. Interment will be at Earlham cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home any time.

-----  
*Muncie Evening Press* (Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 13 Nov 1941:

... Born in Losantville, he was employed as a road supervisor for the C. and O. Railroad in Muncie until about eight years ago when he was transferred to Richmond. Before becoming a supervisor, he was section foreman at Williamsburg in Wayne County. ...

-----  
*The Indianapolis Star* (Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Friday, 14 Nov 1941:

Richmond, Ind.—Croweela[sic] Snodgrass, 51 years old, supervisor of tracks for the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad for many years, was found dead today in a hotel room in Peru, where he was attending a meeting. Survivors are the widow and two daughters.

1 Dec 1946 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Margaret Lanticia Snodgrass, died 1 Dec 1946, Peru, Miami Co., Indiana;

10 Jul 1949 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Robert E. Snodgrass, b. 17 Nov 1928, and Phyllis J. Stepler; married 10 Jul 1949.

17 May 1960 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Esther Marie Sheets, died 17 May 1960, Peru, Miami Co., Indiana;

28 Oct 1962 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: James Michael Snodgrass, b. 11 Aug 1943, and Kathy Lee Ellis; married 28 Oct 1962.

11 Oct 1968 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Margaret Freeman, died 11 Oct 1968, Peru, Miami Co., Indiana;

2 Feb 1973 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Sharon Lynn Snodgrass, b. 23 Dec 1955, and Rodger Lynn McClain; married 2 Feb 1973.

Aug 1982 – Social Security Death Index: Veloris Snodgrass, born 6 Apr 1926; died Aug 1982; last residence, Converse, Miami Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

11 Oct 2009 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Lisa Jo Elshire, died 11 Oct 2009, Amboy, Miami Co., Indiana;

13 Aug 2013 – Miami Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Amanda J. Snodgrass and Robert J. Wilson; married 13 Aug 2013.

=====

BIBLE RECORD [William Snodgrass & Kizziah Dawson, m. 1825]

Bible record of William Snodgrass & Kizziah Dawson (from the files of the Snodgrass Clan):

William Snodgrass was born December the 28th, 1804.

William Snodgrass was Married on the 30th Day of January to Kizziah Dawson in 1825.

Sarah Drennen Snodgrass was born August the 18th, 1825.  
Mary Snodgrass was born January the 5th, 1827.  
Elmirrah Snodgrass was born Feb[r]uary the 15th, 1829.  
William Franklin Snodgrass was born January the 10th, 1833.  
Elizabeth Snodgrass was born November the 27th, 1835.  
Nancy Snodgrass was born August the 25th, 1837.  
Rachel Snodgrass was born July the 8th, 1839.  
John Marion Snodgrass was born April the 16th, 1841.  
Malinda Snodgrass was born May the 25th, 1843.  
<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

---

#####

**INDIANA – MONTGOMERY COUNTY**

CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Cemeteries in Montgomery Co., IN, vol. 5 (DAR) yes

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1850 census transcription - yes
- \*1860 census transcription - yes
- \*1870 census - yes
- \*1880 soundex - yes
- \*1900 census - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yea

HISTORY & GENEALOGY

- \*History of Montgomery Co., Indiana (Beckwith--1881) yes
- \*Index to Beckwith's Montgomery Co., Indiana, History (by ?) yes

PROBATE RECORDS

\*Montgomery Co., Indiana, Will, 1852-1869, & Marriage, 1837-1852 Records, vols. 2 & 3 (Shanklin) NS

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Index, Marriages, Montgomery Co., Indiana, 1823-1860 (Indiana Gen. Rec. Comm.) yes
- \*Index to Birth Records, 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, 1850-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1823-1852 (Selby) NS
- \*Supplemental Marriage Records, 1888-1905 (WPA) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1823 – Montgomery County was formed in 1823 from Parke and Putnam Counties.

---

1850 census, Union Twp., Montgomery Co., Indiana, page 394, #336/338:

William Spillman 47-M-KY farmer, \$600  
Dorcas D. Spillman 48-F-KY  
James F. Spillman 21-M-KY  
Marcus I./S. Spillman 17-M-IN  
William E. Spillman 14-M-IN  
Rob. B. Spillman 9-M-IN  
Mary E. McMillen 7-F-MO  
Perry Goss 26-M-OH farmer  
Mary F. Goss 23-F-KY  
Wm. Snodgrass 1-M-IN

---

14 Apr 1855 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 308: Elizabeth Snodgrass and Joseph Miller; married 14 Apr 1855.  
<Desc. of Charles Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., WV>

---

1860 census, Crawfordsville Twp., Montgomery Co., Indiana, page 161, #114/109:  
(hotel)  
\*\*

Himer? Snodgrass, 27-M-NY engineer

---

\*22 Sep 1879 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 9, page 279: Chauncey R. Snodgrass and Emma L. Patterson; married 22 Sep 1879.

---

1880 census, Clark Twp., Montgomery Co., Indiana, 24-106-11-28:

Edwin L. Snodgrass, 35-M-VA

Virginia Snodgrass, 38-F-IN wife <Virginia Mount>

<m. 1868 Putnam Co., IN>

Theodore Snodgrass, 9-M-IN son

Augusta D. Snodgrass, 7-F-IN daughter

Maud G. Snodgrass, 5-F-IN daughter

Nennetta Morris, 19-F-IN niece

Permelia Mount, 15-F-IN niece

<1900 Butler Co., KS>

---

1881 – *History of Montgomery Co., Indiana* (Beckwith--1881)

page 475: Clark Township

E. L. Snodgrass, planing miller, Ladoga. In writing up the industries of Ladoga we take great pleasure in mentioning the firm of Snodgrass & Huntington, proprietors of the Ladoga stave and planing mills, which was organized in 1876. E. L. Snodgrass is a native of Botetourt county, Virginia, and was born in 1845. He is the son of Robert and Nancy Snodgrass. Mr. Snodgrass served two years in the confederate army, serving in the 2d Vir. reg., and was in over fifty battles. He was severely wounded at the battle of Milford in 1864. In 1868 he came to Boone county, Indiana, where he worked at the carpenter's trade, and in 1876 came to this county. He is a member of the Masons and Knights of Pythias, and of the Presbyterian church. In 1868 he married Miss Virginia Mount, a native of this county, and daughter of Alfred G. and Margaret Mount. His family are Theodrie, August O., and Maud G.

14 Feb 1884 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Birth Records Book H1, page 82: Fred Snodgrass born 14 Feb 1884, son of Chauncy Snodgrass & Emma Patterson.

8 Sep 1887 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 11, page 260: Charles Snodgrass and Sallie M. Goforth; married 8 Sep 1887.

6 Apr 1889 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Birth Records Book CH-7, page 74 & Book H-2, page 16: (child) <Chancy L.> Snodgrass born 6 Apr 1889, son of Chauncy Snodgrass & Emma Patterson.

16 May 1894 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Birth Records Book H-5, page 50 & Book CH-6, page 10: (child) Snodgrass born 16 May 1894, son of Chauncy Snodgrass & Emma Patterson.

---

1900 census, Brown Twp., Montgomery Co., Indiana, 54-97-5-71:

(Charles A. Canine household)

Frank Snodgrass, 21-M-IN/IN/IN Dec 1879, servant, farm laborer <m. 1904 Olive McKinsey>  
<son of Joseph Snodgrass & Ellen Stout>

1900 census, Clark Twp., Ledoga, Montgomery Co., Indiana, 54-100-9-8:

Charles Snodgrass, 48-M-IN/IN/IN Oct 1851, married 13 years

Sarah M. Snodgrass, 51-F-KY/KY/KY Dec 1849, wife, 5 children, 4 living <Sarah M. (\_\_\_)  
Goforth; d. 1919>

<m. 1887 Montgomery Co., IN>

Dollie M. Goforth, 24-F-OH/KY/KY Aug 1875, step-daughter

Nathaniel S. Goforth, 23-M-IN/KY/KY May 1877, step-son

Bessie G. Goforth, 18-F-IN/KY/KY Jan 1882, step-daughter

William L. Snodgrass, 11-M-IN/IN/KY May 1889, son <William Luther; m. Mary Murtaugh,  
1910 Philadelphia Co., PA>

\*1900 census, Union Twp., Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, 54-115-10-34:

Chancy R. Snodgrass, 42-M-IN/KY/IN Jun 1857, married 20 years, tailor

Emma L. Snodgrass, 38-F-VA/VA/VA Jun 1861, wife, 4 children, 2 living <Emma L.  
Patterson>

Fred A. Snodgrass, 15-M-IN/IN/VA Feb 1884, son

Chancy L. Snodgrass, 11-M-IN/IN/VA Apr 1889, son

+ 1 servant

---

22 Jan 1904 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 15, page 272 & Supplemental Book W45, page 31: Elmer Snodgrass, age 26, son of Joseph Snodgrass & Ellen Stout; and Ollie McKinsey; married 22 Jan 1904.

<Joseph Snodgrass & Ellen Stout m. Pulaski Co., IN>

21 Apr 1907 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 17, page 7: Edwin L. Snodgrass, b. 8 Feb 1845; and Mattie F. Caplinger; married 21 Apr 1907.

27 Jul 1912 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 19, page 225: Charles W. Snodgrass, b. 2 Apr 1886; and Mabel B. Breaks; married 27 Jul 1912.

12 Dec 1913 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Birth Records Book H18, page 36: Elmer Snodgrass born 12 Dec 1913, son of George Snodgrass & Clara Armitage.

29 May 1919 – Sarah Snodgrass, b. 4 Dec 1848, d. 29 May 1919, buried Ladoga Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

<Sarah M. Herod, daughter of Luther Tulley Herod & Cassandra Collier; m. 1<sup>st</sup> \_\_\_ Goforth; m. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1887 Charles Snodgrass>

-----  
1920 soundex, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, 75-179-6-8:  
Charles W. Snodgrass, 33-M-IL  
Mabel B. Snodgrass, 33-F-IN wife <Mabel B. Breaks>  
<m. 1912, Montgomery Co., IN>  
-----

22 Mar 1928 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mable Snodgrass, died 22 Mar 1928, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana;

29 Dec 1938 – *The Indianapolis News* (Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 29 Dec 1938:

**Ladoga, [Montgomery Co.] Ind.**—Courtney Snodgrass, age thirty-eight, former resident here, was injured fatally in a train-truck crash while returning to his home in **Middletown, O.**, from a Christmas visit here, according to word received here by relatives.

Snodgrass is survived by the widow; two children, Gerald and Iuvonne[sic] Jean; his mother, Mrs. J. L. Alexander; and a sister, Miss Doris Snodgrass of Ladoga; and a brother in Middletown.

17 Oct 1941 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Charles Whiting Snodgrass, died 17 Oct 1941, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana;

-----  
*The Indianapolis Star* (Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Sunday, 19 Oct 1941:

Crawfordsville **[Montgomery Co., Indiana]**—Charles Snodgrass, 55, local businessman, died last night of a heart ailment at Culver Hospital, where he had been under treatment two weeks. He was a native of **Taylorville, [Christian Co.] Ill.**, but had spent most of his life here. Surviving is the mother. Burial will be in Taylorville.

3 Jun 1976 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Marietta Cox, died 3 Jun 1976, Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana;

26 Apr 1981 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Myrtle Mae Lemon, died 26 Apr 1981, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana;

20 Jul 1992 – Social Security Death Index: Mary A. Snodgrass, born 7 Jun 1923; died 20 Jul 1992; last residence, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana; issued 1954-1955 in Indiana.

20 Oct 1998 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mavis G. Snodgrass, died 20 Oct 1998, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana;

31 Mar 2006 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Inez K. Eppert, died 31 Mar 2006, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana;

27 May 2006 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Joseph C. Snodgrass and Madeliine S. Smith-Uptegrove; married 27 May 2006.

16 Oct 2009 – Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Tamaran M. Snodgrass and Derek L. Martin; married 16 Oct 2009.

2 Jun 2010 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Pauline Grenard, died 2 Jun 2010, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana;

#####



**INDIANA – NEWTON COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census transcription - NS
- \*1870 census transcription - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Index to Birth Records, 1882-1937 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) yes [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*  
 RECORDS

1859 – Newton County was formed in 1859 from Jasper County.

-----  
 1870 census, Beaver Twp., Newton Co., Indiana, page 52:  
 Patrich Washington, 56-M-KY farmer, \$200/500  
 Mary A. Washington, 39-F-IN <Mary A. Snodgrass>  
 Asbury Washington, 17-M-IN  
 James M. Washington, 11-M-IN  
 Letitia Washington, 7-F-IN  
 Martha S.[?] Washington, 5-F-IN  
 Isaac C.[?] Washington, 2-M-IN  
 Letta Snodgrass, 77-f-VA keeps house  
 <see Fulton Co., IN>

-----  
 18 Nov 1908 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Calvin Harrald Snodgrass, died 18 Nov 1908, Washington, Newton Co., Indiana;

-----  
 1 Nov 1908 – Newton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book C11, page 19: Calvin H. Snodgrass, age 6, died 1 Nov 1908 in Washington Twp., Newton Co., Indiana.

-----  
 1820 soundex, Morocco, Newton Co., Indiana, 60-128-8-50:  
 (John Roadruck household)  
 Bertha Snodgrass, 27-F-In boarder

-----  
 13 Aug 1924 – Newton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C14, page 96: Donald E. Snodgrass born 13 Aug 1924, son of Elmer Snodgrass & Edna G. Honn.  
 (Book C14, page 96).

1 Sep 1926 – Newton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C14, page 115: Florence Snodgrass born 1 Sep 1926, daughter of Elmer Snodgrass & Edna G. Honn.  
 (Book C14, page 115).

7 Jul 1928 – Newton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C15, page 6: Wanda I. Snodgrass born 7 Jul 1928, daughter of Elmer Snodgrass & Edna G. Hawn.  
(Book C15, page 6).

21 Mar 1930 – Newton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C15, page 8: Bernard D. Snodgrass born 21 Mar 1930, son of Elmer Snodgrass & Edna G. Holm.  
(Book C15, page 8).

24 Apr 1932 – Newton Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C15, page 12: Walter O. Snodgrass born 24 Apr 1932, son of Elmer Snodgrass & Edna G. Hawn.  
(Book C15, page 12).

15 Nov 1935 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Martha Ellen Snodgrass, died 15 Nov 1935, Morocco, Newton Co., Indiana;

-----  
15 Nov 1935 – Newton Co., Indiana, Death Record Book C20, page 22: Martha Ellen Snodgrass, age 72, died 15 Nov 1935 in Morocco, Newton Co., Indiana.

-----  
20 Nov 1935 – *Lima News* (Lima, Ohio), 20 Nov 1935:

Mrs. W. A. Strange, 340 Garfield-av, has returned after a three-week's stay at Morocco, [Newton Co.], Ind., where she was called by the illness and death of her mother, Mrs. John Snodgrass.

29 Aug 1956 – *Lima News* (Lima, Ohio) (Ancestry), 29 Aug 1956:

Services for Mrs. Myrtle Irene Strange, 67, who died at her home in South Bend, Ind., Tuesday, following an illness of several months, will be held at 10 a.m. Friday in the Welsheimer Funeral Home, South Bend. Graveside services will be at 5 p.m. Friday in the Castle Heights Memorial Gardens, Marion, Ind.

A resident of Lima for many years, she left here in 1941. In addition to her husband, she is survived by three sons, Paul, Newark; Herbert L. and Norman L., both of Lima; a daughter, Mrs. L. W. Kohlhorst, Marion; a sister, Mrs. Bertha MacGregor, Morocco, Ind., and a brother, Elmer Snodgrass, Brook, [Newton Co.], Ind.

28 Oct 1970 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Bertha F. McGregor, died 28 Oct 1970, Brook, Newton Co., Indiana;

15 Dec 1971 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Elmer G. Snodgrass, died 15 Dec 1971, Brook, Newton Co., Indiana;

-----  
Dec 1971 – Social Security Death Index: Elmer Snodgrass, born 18 Jun 1898; died Dec 1971; last residence, Brook, Newton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

16 Sep 1996 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Edna G. Snodgrass, died 16 Sep 1996, Brook, Newton Co., Indiana;  
<duplicate?>

3 Sep 1997 – Social Security Death Index: Donald Snodgrass, born 13 Aug 1924; died 3 Sep 1997; last residence, Brook, Newton Co., Indiana; issued before 1951 in Indiana.

22 Aug 1999 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Bessie Fay Snodgrass, died 22 Aug 1999, Brook, Newton Co., Indiana;

-----  
22 Aug 1999 – Social Security Death Index: Bessie Snodgrass, born 31 May 1919; died 22 Aug 1999; last residence, Brook, Newton Co., Indiana; issued 1958-1959 in Indiana.

19 May 2007 – Newton Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Nicholas L. Snodgrass and Leandra L. Jennings; married 19 May 2007.

-----  
Findagrave

PARTIAL

-----  
Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Newton Co., Indiana:

(old stone) Nancy / Wife of / J. Myers / Died June 20 / A.D. 18[illegible]8 / Aged 40 Ys. / & 21[?] D.

(newer obelisk)

(side one) Nancy / wife of / John Myers / born / May. 20, 1808 / died / June. 20, 1848 / Aged. 40Y. 1M.

(side two) John Myers / born / Mar. 20, 1803 / died / Apr. 14, 1894 / Aged. 91Y. 25D. / Myers

(side three) Nancy / second wife of / John Myers / born / Aug. 6, 1818 / died / Aug. 11, 1900. / aged / 82 Yrs. & 6 Ds.

-----  
67801213 **Nancy (Snodgrass) Myers**, born 20 May 1808, Kentucky; died 20 Jun 1848.

Father: 24718222 Benjamin Snodgrass (1761-1820). Mother: 24718310 Agnes "Nancy" (McClung) Snodgrass (1763-1840).

Husband: 67801215 **John Myers**, born 20 Mar 1803, Pennsylvania; he married 2<sup>nd</sup> 67801214 Nancy (Olkenhous) Myers (1818-1900); died 14 Apr 1894.

Children:

67801219 Benjamin Harvey Myers (1831-1865).

114031381 Abraham Alexander Myers (1832-1909).

15894009 Nancy F. (Myers) Corbin (1835-1919).

48172589 John F. Myers (1838-1915).

67801209 Belcorah Myers (f.) (1842-1858).

#####

**INDIANA – NOBLE COUNTY**

CEMETERY RECORDS

\*Cemeteries of Noble, Sparta, Washington, & York Twp. of Noble Co., Indiana (by ?) yes

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1860 census - NS

\*1870 census - NS

\*1880 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS

\*Marriage Records of Noble Co., 1859-1875 (DAR) yes

\*Noble Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1859-1899 (Slevin) yes

\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) NS [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1835 – Noble County was formed in 1835 from Elkhart, Lagrange, and Allen Counties.

1 Feb 1866 – Noble Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 1, page 574: Rosena J. Snodgrass and Jonathan Clark; married 1 Feb 1866, by Rev. J. J. Sellers.  
<daughter of Wm. Snodgrass & Mary Munroe; 1860 Mercer Co., OH; Rosena d. 25 Jan 1936, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI>

10 Jan 1872 – infant Snodgrass died 10 Jan 1872, buried Salem Cemetery, Washington Twp., Noble Co., Indiana.

23 Feb 1877 – Frankie V. B. Snodgrass d. 23 Feb 1877, age 10m 11d, child of J. & A., buried Salem Cemetery, Noble Co., Indiana.

22 Sep 1878 – Noble Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 84: John W. Snodgrass and Rosetta Elizabeth Smith; married 22 Sep 1878.

-----  
1880 soundex, Green Twp., Noble Co., Indiana, 25-76-20-42:  
John Snodgrass, 28-M-OH  
Rosetta Snodgrass, 21-F-IN wife <Rosetta Elizabeth Smith>  
<m. 1878 Noble Co., IN>  
Ruhamy H.[?] Smith, 48-F-OH mother<-in-law?>  
Elsie I. Snodgrass, 5m-F-IN daughter <Elsie Irena>  
<1860 Mercer Co., OH; 1900 Mason Co., MI>  
-----

9 Sep 1892 – Noble Co., Indiana, Supplemental Marriage Book 13, page 330: Carl Snodgrass, son of Joe Snodgrass & Comfort Barnes; and \_\_\_; married 9 Sep 1892.

1 May 1897 – Noble Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 293: Elsie A. Snodgrass and Charles E. Amick; married 1 May 1897.  
<1900 Mason Co., MI>

1909 – Joseph Snodgrass, b. 1847, d. 1909, buried Salem Cemetery, Noble Co., Indiana.  
<husbnad of Amanda below; 1900 DeKalb Co., IN; see obituary Whitley Co., IN>

1921 – Amanda A. Snodgrass, b. 1851, d. 1921, buried Salem Cemetery, Noble Co., Indiana.  
<wife of Joseph Snodgrass above; 1920 DeKalb Co., IN>

5 Jul 1937 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Maud Snodgrass, died 5 Jul 1937, Wolf Lake, Noble Co., Indiana;

31 Jul 1949 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Raymond A. Snodgrass, died 31 Jul 1949, Wolf Lake, Noble Co., Indiana;

30 Aug 1959 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Lucy A. McAninch, died 30 Aug 1959, Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana;

#####

## INDIANA – PORTER COUNTY

### CENSUS RECORDS

\*1820-1940 censuses (Ancestry) yes (1900, 1910, 1920)

\*1850-1860 census transcriptions - NS

- \*1900 census - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*  
 RECORDS

1835 - Porter County was formed in 1835 from St. Joseph County.

13 Aug 1837 - Porter Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Susannah Snodgrass and William Duck; married 13 Aug 1837.

-----  
 1900 census, Pleasant Twp., Porter Co., Indiana:  
 Edger E. Snodgrass, 39-M-IN/VA/OH Apr 1861, married 12 years, carpenter, owns mortgaged house <Edgar Ellsworth Snodgrass>  
 Nona E. Snodgrass, 33-F-WI/IL/WI Aug 1866, wife, 2 children, 2 living <Nona Ethel Manlove>  
 Freya O. Snodgrass, 8-F-IN/IN/WI Aug 1891, daughter <Freya Oneida>  
 Eugen C. Snodgrass, 6-M-IN/IN/WI Sep 1893, son <Eugene Carlton>  
 <1880 Jasper Co., IN; 1910 Porter Co., IN>  
 <Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1900 census, Pleasant Twp., Porter Co., Indiana:  
 George M. Snodgrass, 35-M-IN/OH/OH May 1865, married 11 years, farmer, rents farm  
 Sarah H. Snodgrass, 32-F-IN/Germany/GER Jul 1868, wife, 3 children, 3 living  
 Clarence J. Snodgrass, 10-M-IN/IN/IN Oct 1889, son, at school  
 Edith Snodgrass, 8-F-IN/IN/IN Feb 1892, daughter (twin)  
 Ethel Snodgrass, 8-F-IN/IN/IN Feb 1892, daughter (twin)  
 Newton Snodgrass, 72-M-OH/VA/VA Jan 1828, father, widowed <1870 Jasper Co., IN>  
 Minnie Koskey, 70-F-GER/GER/GER Sep 1829, mother-in-law, widowed, 6 children, 3 living  
 Milo Snodgrass, 37-M-IN/OH/OH May 1863, brother, partner  
 <Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

-----  
 1910 census, Center Twp., Porter Co., Indiana:  
 (Valparaiso University)  
 Norma Snodgrass, 18-F-IA/WV/IA student

1910 census, Center Twp., Porter Co., Indiana:  
 (George A. Stoner household)  
 Eugene Snodgres, 16-M-IN/U.S./U.S. hired man, farm laborer, working out

1910 census, Pleasant Twp., Porter Co., Indiana:  
 Edgar E. Snodgrass, 49-M-IN/OH/unknown married once, married 23 years, carpenter, house, rents house  
 Nona Snodgrass, 42-F-WI/IL/WI wife, married once, 2 children, 2 living  
 Freya Snodgrass, 18-F-IN/IN/WI daughter  
 Eugene Snodgrass, 16-F-IN/IN/WI son

-----  
-----  
1920 soundex, Porter Co., Indiana, 82-151-11-19:  
Edgar E. Snodgrass, 58-M-IN/OH/OH salesman [illegible], commercial  
Nona E. Snodgrass, 53-F-WI/IL/WI wife  
Freya Snodgrass, 28-F-IN/IN/WI daughter, salesman mdse, dept. store <Freya Oneida>  
<1900 Porter Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>  
-----

6 Oct 1931 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Margaret Miller, died 6 Oct 1931, Kouts, Porter Co., Indiana;

16 Sep 1995 – Porter Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Regina A. Snodgrass and James C. Hofferth; married 16 Sep 1995.

16 Dec 1996 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Emma Snodgrass, died 16 Dec 1996, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana;

-----  
16 Dec 1996 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Elefa Snodgrass, died 16 Dec 1996, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana;

13 Jan 1997 – Porter Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Joshua Q. Snodgrass and Dana M. Bird; married 13 Jan 1997.

23 Sep 1999 – Porter Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Lisa N. Snodgrass and Timothy W. Valdivia; married 23 Sep 1999.

29 May 2000 – Porter Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Denita L. Snodgrass and Kevin M. Pullins; married 29 May 2000.

5 Jun 2001 – Porter Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Clark C. Snodgrass and Elizabeth W. Morris; married 5 Jun 2011.

16 Mar 2003 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Avalene Smith, died 16 Mar 2003, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana;

4 Jan 2005 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Richard Dean Snodgrass, died 4 Jan 2005, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana;

10 Aug 2008 – Porter Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Melissa A. Snodgrass and James M. Lucas; married 10 Aug 2008.

#####

## INDIANA – PULASKI COUNTY

### CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1850 census - yes
- \*1880 soundex - yes

### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Index to Birth Records, 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Pulaski Co., 1842-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS

- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1835 – Pulaski County was formed in 1835 from Cass and St. Joseph Counties.

5 Jul 1849 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, marriage Book CB, page 47: Elizabeth A. Snodgrass and Wm. H. Smith; married 5 Jul 1849.

-----  
 1850 census, Harrison Twp., Pulaski Co., Indiana, page 350, #352/352:  
 (Wm. P. Holmes household)  
 Joseph Snodgrass, 29-M-VA farmer, \$1,000

\*1850 census, Harrison Twp., Pulaski Co., Indiana, page 350, #353/353:  
 A. H. Snodgrass, 51-M-VA farmer, \$1,000 <Abraham Hyter>  
 Nancy Snodgrass, 50-F-VA <Nancy Montgomery>  
 <m. 1827 Washington Co., VA>  
 <Desc. of 9 William & Catherine Snodgrass of Frederick Co., VA>

-----  
 \*2 Jan 1854 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, marriage Book CB, page 92: A. H. <Abraham Hyter>  
 Snodgrass <4th marriage> and Emaline Jackson; married 2 Jan 1854.  
 <Desc. of 9 William & Catherine Snodgrass of Frederick Co., VA>

19 Oct 1867 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, marriage Book CB, page 358: Joseph Snodgrass and Elvira E. <Ellen> Stout; married 19 Oct 1867.

19 Oct 1867 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, marriage Book CB, page 358: Mary A. Snodgrass and William H. Postill; married 19 Oct 1867.

-----  
 \*1870 census, White Post Twp., Pulaski Co., Indiana:  
 Emiline Snodgrass, 30-F-IN keeping house, \$800/300  
 John W. Snodgrass, 13-M-IN [step-son]  
 James H. Snodgrass, 12-M-IN [step-son]

1870 census, White Post Twp., Pulaski Co., Indiana:  
 (James McCandless household)  
 William Snodgrass, 14-M-IN

-----  
 9 Oct 1878 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, marriage Book CC, page 453: Bartina Snodgrass and Sanford J. Flowers; married 9 Oct 1878.  
 <Desc. of Benjamin Snodgrass & Agnes McClung>

-----  
 \*1880 census, Beaver Twp., Pulaski Co., Indiana, 28-154-7-46:  
 W. G. Snodgrass, 55-M-IN/KY/KY farming <William Gordon>  
 Esther Snodgrass, 53-F-OH/MD/KY wife, keeping house <Esther Secrist>

Tina Flowers, 27-F-IN/IN/OH daughter <Bartina>  
Edward Grice, 13-M-IN/IN/IN nephew, works on farm  
Lilly Flowers, 10m-F-IN/IN/IN granddaughter  
Jacob Secrist, 22-M-IN/OH/OH nephew, works on farm  
<Desc. of Benjamin Snodgrass & Agnes McClung>

\*1880 census, Beaver Twp., Pulaski Co., Indiana, 28-154-8-14:  
Kile Snodgrass, 32-M-IN/IN/OH huckster [= peddler]<Sylvester Kile>  
Sena E. Snodgrass, 31-F-IN/IN/IN wife, keeping house <Sena Almira Hume>  
<m. 1868 Miami Co., IN>  
William L. Snodgrass, 11-M-IN/IN/IN son, herding cattle  
Simon D. Snodgrass, 9-M-IN/IN/IN son  
Sylvester O. Snodgrass, 7-M-IN/IN/IN son  
Robert O. Snodgrass, 3-M-IN/IN/IN son  
Ica A. Snodgrass, 8m-F-IN/IN/IN daughter  
<Desc. of Benjamin Snodgrass & Agnes McClung>

---

24 Apr 1881 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, marriage Book CC, page 581: Heavey <=Harvey>  
Snowgross and Delle Steinhiser; married 24 Apr 1881.

11 Jul 1882 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 174: Emma Snodgrass born  
11 Jul 1882, daughter of Harvie Snodgrass & – Stanhiser.

16 Aug 1883 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H1, page 202: Malinda Snodgrass born  
16 Aug 1883, daughter of S. M. <Sylvester Kyle> Snodgrass & Sena A. Humes (Book H1, page  
202).

17 Jun 1906 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H3, page 107: (child) Snodgrass born  
17 Jun 1906, son of Rbt. Snodgrass & Artha Rusel (Book H3, page 107).

22 Dec 1906 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, Marriage Book CG, page 199: Robert F. Snodgrass and  
Arpha N. Russell; married 22 Dec 1906.

16 Feb 1907 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Sarah Ellen Dunkin, died 16 Feb 1907,  
Winamac, Pulaski Co., Indiana;

16 May 1908 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H4, pages 26-27: (child) Snodgrass  
born 16 May 1908, daughter of Robert Snodgrass & Mary Russel.

30 May 1910 – Pulaski Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book H4, pages 70-71: Eva F. Snodgrass  
born 30 May 1910, daughter of Robert Snodgrass & Ophia A. Russel.

#####

## **INDIANA – ST. JOSEPH COUNTY**

### CENSUS RECORDS

\*1860 census transcription - yes

### VITAL RECORDS

\*Index to Marriage Records, South Bend City Marriages, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, 1850-1920  
(WPA) yes

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes



- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Marriages (from records of Snodgrass Clan) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1830 – Saint Joseph County was formed in 1830 from Cass County.

-----

1860 census, Penn Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana, page 177, #122/122 (enumerated 11 Jun):  
 Philip Snyder, 28-M-Prussia farm laborer, 0/\$75  
 Susan Snyder, 26-F-OH  
 Emma Hurde, 9-F-IN  
 Jesse Hurde, 8-M-IN  
 Alexander Snodgrass, 52-M-OH carpenter, 0/\$25  
 Sarah Snodgrass, 48-F-PA  
 Harrison Snodgrass, 16-M-OH  
 Nancy Snodgrass, 15-F-OH  
 Alexander Snodgrass, 11-M-OH  
 Susan Snodgrass, 4-F-IN  
 <1850 Vinton Co., OH>

-----

4 Apr 1888 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Edwin Snodgrass and Fannie Daugherty; married 4 Apr 1888.

17 Mar 1907 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary Ellen Inks, died 17 Mar 1907, Harris, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

2 Feb 1919 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Miss Birdie Snodgrass, died 2 Feb 1919, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

-----

2 Feb 1919 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Death Record Book CH49, page 204: Birdie Snodgrass, died 2 Feb 1919 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

8 Nov 1926 – *Muncie Evening Press* (Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 8 Nov 1926:

**South Bend** [St. Joseph Co., Indiana]—Announcement by a South Bend newspaper that Clyde, Clayton, and Clarence, triplet sons of Mr. and Mrs. Verne Snodgrass were celebrating their first birthday resulted in a shower of gifts upon the tiny trio by residents of this city.

16 Apr 1928 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Ethel May Hatfield, died 16 Apr 1928, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

8 Feb 1930 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Elsie Marie Snodgrass and James Leland White; married 8 Feb 1930.

18 Mar 1932 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Charles William Snodgrass and Martha Elizabeth Stabler; married 18 Mar 1932.

11 Jul 1936 – *The South Bend Tribune* (South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Saturday, 11 Jul 1936:

Miss Katherine Kinerk, aged 70, of 417 South William street, a retired high school teacher who had spent 51 years in her profession, died in her home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon. She had been ill for nine weeks with pneumonia and complications.

Miss Kinerk retired from her profession in January, 1933, after serving for more than 25 years as mathematics teacher in Central Junior High school. She also had been active in the Progress club and was a member of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic church.

Executives of the local school city, headed by Frank E. Allen, superintendent of schools, paid tribute to Miss Kinerk upon her retirement at a banquet held in the Robertson Tea room Feb. 20, 1933.

Born in Wabash, Ind., Miss Kinerk came to South Bend from Indianapolis and started teaching here in 1906.

Surviving are two brothers, Frank Kinerk, of Anaconda, Mont.; two sisters, Miss Bessie Kinerk, of Indianapolis; and Mrs. Margaret Sheahan, of Toledo, O.; four nieces, Mrs. Mae Snodgrass, and the Misses Margaret, Lucille, and Florence Kinerk; and a nephew, Louis Kinerk, all of South Bend [**St. Joseph Co., Indiana**].

11 Sep 1938 – *The Star Press* (Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Sunday, 11 Sep 1938:

Mrs. Margaret I. Hensley, 67, wife of Jacob C. Hensley, died unexpectedly of a heart attack about 3:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the family home in Cammack. Mrs. Hensley had just finished with the dinner dishes when stricken.

Surviving are three children, Mrs. D. L. Howell, Earl Hensley of Reed Station; and Clifford Hensley, R.F.D. 1, Daleville; two brothers, Carl Snodgrass of Yorktown [**Delaware Co., Indiana**]; and Lewis Snodgrass of South Bend [**St. Joseph Co., Indiana**]; three grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Because of the illness of Mr. Hensley, private funeral services will be conducted at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the residence, followed at 2:30 o'clock with regular services at Pleasant Run. The Rev. W. H. Polhemus will officiate. Burial will be in the Jones Cemetery.

4 Jan 1940 – *The Star Press* (Muncie, **Delaware Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 4 Jan 1940:

Ulyssis Kile Snodgrass, 69, of Mt. Pleasant Township, died at 3 o'clock yesterday morning at his home near Reed Station after a two weeks' illness. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Nellie Snodgrass; two daughters, Mrs. Cleo Williams of Yorktown; and Mrs. Marcella Ward, at home; one step-son, David Ashbaugh of Muncie; two step-daughters, Mrs. Mary Day of Constantine, Mich.; and Mrs. Lucile Driver of Farmland; a brother, Lewis Snodgrass of South Bend [**St. Joseph Co., Indiana**]; eleven grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Pleasant Run Church at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, the Rev. W. H. Polhemus of Daleville in charge. Burial will be in Jones Cemetery. The body was removed to the Polhemus and Shirey mortuary in Daleville and will be returned to the residence this morning.

-----  
6 Jan 1940 – *The Star Press* (Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Saturday, 6 Jan 1940:

Funerals. Final rites for Ulysses Kile Snodgrass, 69, of Mt. Pleasant Township, who died Wednesday at his home near Reed Station, were held yesterday afternoon at the Pleasant Run Church, the Rev. W. H. Polhemus officiating. Burial was in Jones Cemetery.

25 Nov 1946 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Joseph H. Snodgrass, died 25 Nov 1946, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

18 Mar 1950 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Elmer J. Snodgrass, died 18 Mar 1950, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

1 Feb 1954 – George Snodgrass, son of Joseph Snodgrass & Mary Ellen Stout; husband of Serilda Glaze (m. 1901 Parke Co., IN); died 1 Feb 1954 at son Clyde's in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.  
(from SCS member).

25 Jan 1957 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** William L. Snodgrass, died 25 Jan 1957, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

19 Jul 1958 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Nathaniel Lee Snodgrass and Rosemarie Agnes Lauffs; married 19 Jul 1958.

24 Mar 1960 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary A. Snodgrass, died 24 Mar 1960, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

7 Jan 1965 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Vern Snodgrass, died 7 Jan 1965, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

25 May 1967 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Sam J. Snodgrass, died 25 May 1967, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

10 Jul 1968 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Ida Snodgrass, died 10 Jul 1968, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

7 Dec 1968 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Charles William Snodgrass Jr. and Jo Ellen Law; married 7 Dec 1968.

4 Feb 1972 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Roy E. Snodgrass, died 4 Feb 1972, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

20 May 1975 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Ottie Delcina Snodgrass, died 20 May 1975, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

21 Dec 1985 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Elsie Marie White, died 21 Dec 1985, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

6 Jun 1991 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Jill Elaine Miller, died 6 Jun 1991, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

19 Mar 1993 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Donald E. Snodgrass and Anna Chapman; married 19 Mar 1993.

17 Jan 1994 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Pearl C. Snodgrass, died 17 Jan 1994, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

20 Feb 1996 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Faith Snodgrass, died 20 Feb 1996, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

30 Mar 1996 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Regina L. Snodgrass and Dennis D. Caverley; married 30 Mar 1996.

25 Aug 1996 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Robert L. Snodgrass and Kathe J. Bostic; married 25 Aug 1996.

15 Nov 1996 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: James R. Snodgrass and Normajean O. Cook; married 15 Nov 1996.

17 Jan 1997 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Kimberly A. Snodgrass and Deric J. Bonds Sr.; married 17 Jan 1997.

20 Nov 1997 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: James J. Snodgrass and Carina Godoy; married 20 Nov 1997.

24 Aug 1999 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Donald E. Snodgrass, died 24 Aug 1999, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

11 Oct 2003 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: James R. Snodgrass and Deborah R. Koers; married 11 Oct 2003.

26 Sep 2006 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Veronica E. Snodgrass, died 26 Sep 2006, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

29 Dec 2006 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Evelyn Louise Cukrowicz, died 29 Dec 2006, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

11 Nov 2009 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Dale R. Snodgrass, died 11 Nov 2009, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

19 Oct 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Russell Lowell Snodgrass, died 19 Oct 2011, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana;

16 Jun 2012 – St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Kendra C. Snodgrass and Elliot R. Anderson; married 16 Jun 2012.

---

Findagrave

PARTIAL

---

Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Indiana:  
(bronze marker) Vern Snodgrass / 1897 – 1965

57283201 Vern Snodgrass, born 15 Aug 1897, Berrien Co., Michigan; died 7 Jan 1965, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Father: Elmer Judson Snodgrass (1871-1950). Mother: Emma (Hudson) Snodgrass (1875-1923).

Wife: 52713718 Fern Helen (Jackson) Snodgrass (1891-1968); buried Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan [which see].

Children:

Robert Elmer Snodgrass (c1923- ). [m. 22 May 1945, Van Buren Co., MI, Helen Geisler]

52713744 Clayton Bruce Snodgrass (1925-1931).

52713729 Clyde Arthur Snodgrass (1925-1934).

Clarence Charles Snodgrass (1925-1999).

126152971 Eugene Edwin Snodgrass (1930-2013).

---

Mishawaka City Cemetery, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana:

(small stone) Thomas Elder / 1855 – 1952

(small stone) Sarah E. Elder / 1885 – 1959

---

18334731 **Sarah Erwin (Snodgrass) Elder**, born 23 Jul 1885, Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan; married 1910, Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan; died 13 Nov 1959, Elkhart Co., Indiana. Father:

Henry Oliver-Mason Snodgrass (1857-1927). Mother: 58615246 Mary C. (Espy) (Snodgrass) Corwin (1858-1932).

Husband: 88611835 **Thomas Elder**, born 1855; died 1952. [obituary lists death as 1955, not 1952.] Father: 113710146 William Elder, born 1826; died 1901; buried City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Mother: 113710164 Mary (Grieve) Elder, born 28 Nov 1822; died 28 Sep 1907, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; buried City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children:

Donald E. Elder.

William L. Elder.

#####

**INDIANA – STARKE COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1860-1870 census transcriptions - NS

VITAL RECORDS

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes

\*Starke Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1850-1890 (Selby & Selby) NS

\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

26 Jun 1993 – Starke Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Cameron H. Snodgrass and Wendy M. Smith; married 26 Jun 1993.

18 Apr 1998 – Starke Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Lawrence W. Snodgrass and Tammie L. Sullivan; married 18 Apr 1998.

8 Nov 1999 – Starke Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Mary J. Snodgrass and Matthew E. Treusch; married 8 Nov 1999.

#####

**INDIANA – STEUBEN COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1860 census index - NS

VITAL RECORDS

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes

\*Marriage Records for Steuben Co., Indiana, 1832-1890 (Lewis) NS

\*Marriage Records, Steuben Co., Indiana, 1837-1852 (Brown) NS

\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*  
RECORDS

31 Dec 2013 – Steuben Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Jacquelyn J. Snodgrass and Robert L. Kennedy; married 31 Dec 2013.

#####

**INDIANA – TIPPECANOE COUNTY**  
(formed in 1826 from unorganized territory and from Parke County)

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census transcription - yes
- \*1880 soundex - yes
- \*1900 census - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Index to Birth Records, Tippecanoe Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Death Records, Tippecanoe Co., 1850-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Tippecanoe Co., 1850-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*  
RECORDS

-----  
1860 census, City of Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, page 861, enumerated 19 Jun:  
(hotel)  
John Snodgrass, 40-M-PA R.R. hand  
-----

14 Jun 1861 – George W. Snodgrass was enrolled as a private in Co. D, 15th Reg. Indiana Vol., at LaFayette, [Tippecanoe Co.], Indiana, 14 Jun 1861, by Capt. Templeton; mustered in at LaFayette, Indiana, 14 Jun 1861 for a term of 3 years, by Lt. Col. Wood. Age at enlistment 18; eyes hazel; hair brown; height 5' 9"; complexion fair; born Howard Co.; occupation farmer. Promoted to corporal 16 Aug 1862. Wounded 31 Dec 1862 at Murfreesboro. Transferred 15 Jan 1864 to Invalid Corps per W. D. Order.

3 Nov 1861 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C-10, page 27: Guilford D. Snodgrass and Catharine Parrish; married 3 Nov 1861.  
<1850 Howard Co., IN; 1880 Benton Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

-----  
1880 soundex, Shelby Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, 33-24-6-9:  
W. L. Snodgrass, 45-M-IN <Walker L. Snodgrass; 1860 Jasper Co., IN>  
N. A. Snodgrass, 41-F-IN wife <Nancy A. Timmons>  
C. F. Snodgrass, 20-M-IN son <Calvin Fletcher Snodgrass; m/1 1884 Benton Co., IN, Gattie L. Moore; m/2 1898 Harriet E. Hess>

J. G. Snodgrass, 16-M-IN son <John Thomas Snodgrass>  
A. G. Snodgrass, 13-M-IN son <Ancil Gordon Snodgrass>  
A. L. Snodgrass, 4-M-IN son <Arthur L.>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1880 soundex, Lafayette, Fairfield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, 33-30-4-30:  
L. R. Snodgrass, 31-M-OH  
Laura Snodgrass, 25-F-OH wife  
Jewel Snodgrass, 3-M-IN son  
Genevieve Snodgrass, 1-F-IN daughter

---

31 Dec 1890 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C-19, page 382: Dona F. Snodgrass, age 20, daughter of R. G. Snodgrass & N. Henshaw; and Mark S. Hayes; married 31 Dec 1890.

8 Apr 1892 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Death Record Book S-10L, page 36: Harry M. Snodgrass, age 19, died 8 Apr 1892 in City.

29 Nov 1892 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Death Record Book S-10L, page 43: Catherine Snodgrass, age 44, died 29 Nov 1892 in City.  
<Catherine (Parish) Snodgrass, wife of Guilford D. Snodgrass>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

30 Jun 1894 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C-20, page 468: Guilford D. Snodgrass and Eliza A. Maxwell; married 30 Jun 1894.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

6 Oct 1894 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Death Record Book S-10L, page 77: Lulla Snodgrass, age 5, died 6 Oct 1894 in City.

23 Oct 1895 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C-21, page 138: Edwin A. Snodgrass, age 26, son of Guilford Snodgrass & Catherine Parish; and Maria B. Merrill; married 23 Oct 1895.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

15 May 1896 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book S-3, page 107: (child) Snodgrass born 15 May 1896, son of Joseph Snodgrass & Kate.

-----  
15 May 1896 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH-2, page 63: (child) Snodgrass born 15 May 1896, son of John Snodgrass.

7 Apr 1898 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C-22, page 21: Calvin F. Snodgrass, age 39, son of Walker L. Snodgrass & N. A. Timmins; and Harriet E. Hess; married 7 Apr 1898.  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

1900 census, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, 73-99-23-33:  
Josephine A. Merrill, 63-F-OH/PA/MD Apr 1837, widowed 7 children, 3 living, [house?]

\*\*

Edwin A. Snodgrass, 29-M-IN/IN/OH Jul 1870, son-in-law, married 4 years, bookkeeper  
Maria B. Snodgrass, 30-F-IN/VT/OH Mar 1870, daughter, 2 children, 2 living

<m. 1895, Tippecanoe Co., IN>

Ruth Snodgrass, 3-F-IN/IN/IN Aug 1896, granddaughter  
Josephine A. Snodgrass, 10m-F-IN/IN/IN Jul 1899, granddaughter  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

1900 census, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, 73-101-16-29:  
Elnora Moore, 35-F-IN/OH/NC Nov 1864,  
Alice Moore, 22-F-IN/OH/NC Oct 1877, sister  
Sarah Snodgrass, 66-F-IN/OH/NC Dec 1833, sister, married 9 years, 2 children, 0 living

1900 census, Tippecanoe Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, 73-111-3-72:  
Guilford D. Snodgrass, 62-M-IN/VA/VA Aug 1837, married 6 years, school teacher, [house?]  
Eliza A. Snodgrass, 51-F-IN/OH/KY Nov 1848, wife, 4 children, 4 living <Eliza Ann (\_\_\_)  
Maxwell>  
<m. 1894, Tippecanoe Co., IN>  
Ernest Maxill, 15-M-IN/IN/IN Jan 1885, step-son  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

6 Nov 1901 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mrs. Sarah Lodell Snodgrass, died 6 Nov 1901, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

-----  
6 Nov 1901 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Death Record Book S-12L, page 57: Sarah L. Snodgrass, age 41, died 6 Nov 1901 in Lafayette.

20 Dec 1907 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** G. D. Snodgrass, died 20 Dec 1907, Battle Ground, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

3 Mar 1908 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Eliza Snodgrass, died 3 Mar 1908, Battle Ground, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

20 Dec 1913 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH-5, page 50: William L. <Luther> Snodgrass born 20 Dec 1913, son of William Snodgrass & Mary Murtaugh.

31 Dec 1913 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Death Record Book CH-9L, page 66: William Luther, age 11 days, Snodgrass died 31 Dec 1913 in City.

29 May 1919 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Sarah M. Snodgrass, died 29 May 1919, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

-----  
29 May 1919 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Death Record Book CH-11L, page 32: Sarah M. Snodgrass, age 70, died 29 May 1919, in City.

2 Feb 1920 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book CH-7, page 84: William Snodgrass Jr. born, son of William Snodgrass & Mary Murtaugh.

1 Mar 1920 – *Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, **Tippecanoe Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 1 Mar 1920:

William Luther Snodgrass Jr., infant son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Snodgrass, was baptized Sunday at St. Ann's church.

8 May 1922 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Charles Snodgrass, died 8 May 1922, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

-----  
*Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, **Tippecanoe Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 9 May 1922:

Charles Snodgrass, the venerable father of W. Luther Snodgrass, local freight agent for the Monon railroad, died at 9:50 o'clock Monday night at the home of his son, 1715 Purdue street. He had been sick for three weeks, and death was caused by a complication of diseases. Mr.



Snodgrass was born at Madison, Ind., seventy-one years ago, but the greater part of his life was spent in Ladoga, Ind. He came to Lafayette to reside in 1905, and had a wide acquaintance here. He was a member of the Salem Reformed church and was a highly respected citizen.

Surviving are his son, Luther Snodgrass; and three step-children, N. S. Goforth, Mrs. Jacob Flickinger, and Mrs. Gus Smith, all of this city. His wife died three years ago. Funeral services will be conducted by Rev. M. N. George at the residence, at 10 o'clock Thursday morning. The funeral party will leave at 12:37 o'clock Thursday afternoon over the Monon railroad for Ladoga, where burial will take place.

5 Sep 1933 – *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Tuesday, 5 Sep 1933:

Sycamore—Mrs. Mary Cassman of Peru, formerly Mrs. Mary Miller of Sycamore, died Sunday evening at Indianapolis. Funeral services will be held at the Sycamore Friends church Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. R. W. Graham of Greentown in charge. Burial will be in the Lamb cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, James F. Cassman, three sons, Charles and George Miller of this place, and Woodson Miller of Kokomo; three daughters, Mrs. Anna May Livingston of Indianapolis; Mrs. Cora Shockey of Sweetser; and Mrs. Inez Snodgrass, of **Dayton, [Tippecanoe Co.] Ohio**; nine grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. One son preceded her in death.

She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Perkins, deceased, whose home was at Greentown.

7 Jun 1935 – *The Indianapolis Star* (Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Friday, 7 Jun 1935:

Joseph Ludwig, 69 years old, 1104 East Thirty-fifth street, a resident of Pittsburgh, Pa., virtually his life, died in St. Vincent's Hospital yesterday after an illness of two years. Mr. Ludwig was connected with the United States Steel Corporation in Pittsburgh for forty years. In recent years he had divided his time between Indianapolis and California, making his home while here with a daughter, Mrs. Herman Schilling.

According to tentative arrangements, funeral services will be Saturday morning in the Flanner & Buchanan mortuary. Mr. Ludwig was born in Pittsburgh.

Survivors are the widow, Mrs. Ella Ludwig; two daughters, Mrs. C. L. Snodgrass of Pittsburgh **[Tippecanoe Co., Indiana]**; and Mrs. Shilling; a son, Va. H. Ludwig of Toledo, O.; three sisters and a brother living in Pittsburgh; and twelve grandchildren.

1 Feb 1940 – *Journal and Courier* (Lafayette, **Tippecanoe Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 1 Feb 1940:

Darrell Snodgrass left Tuesday for **Chicago**, where he has taken employment with the National Tea company.

18 Nov 1952 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Walker Lee Snodgrass, died 18 Nov 1952, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

16 Sep 1973 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Darrell L. Snodgrass, died 16 Sep 1973, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

24 Oct 1977 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Hildreth Snodgrass, died 24 Oct 1977, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

13 Apr 1980 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: James R. Snodgrass, died 13 Apr 1980, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

7 Jul 1981 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Bernice C. Greenwood, died 7 Jul 1981, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

25 Aug 1988 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Elizabeth Mae Bell, died 25 Aug 1988, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

18 Nov 1990 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Ecil E. Scott, died 18 Nov 1990, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

19 Dec 1991 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Samuel E. Snodgrass, died 19 Dec 1991, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

20 Jul 1992 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mary Alice Snodgrass, died 20 Jul 1992, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

5 Sep 1992 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Juanita C. Snodgrass, died 5 Sep 1992, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

28 Jun 2008 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Christopher J. Snodgrass and Jessica L. Brown; married 28 Jun 2008.

28 Jun 2008 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Wanda Jean Dilling, died 28 Jun 2008, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

14 Sep 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Florence Irene Linder, died 14 Sep 2011, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;

27 Sep 2014 – Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Nathaniel T. Snodgrass and Katlyn Revalee; married 27 Sep 2014.

=====

#### CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Guilford D. Snodgrass, Civil War pension application #367,383; pension certificate #249,163.  
widow's Civil War pension application #882,843; pension certificate #645,147.

Questionnaire, dated 9 Jan 1899:

...married to Eliza Ann Shaw; maiden name, when I married her, widow Maxwell; m. at Battle Ground, [Tippecanoe Co.], Indiana, 1 Jul 1894 by Rev. E. A. Goodwin; married previously to Catharine E. Parish, who died at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, 29 Nov 1892; children living:

Edwin A. Snodgrass born 14 Jul 1870.

Minnie Snodgrass born 14 Feb 1875.

-----

Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, 31 Dec 1907, personally appeared Eliza A. Snodgrass... she is the widow of Guilford S. Snodgrass, deceased; that he died 20 Dec 1907; that he had been granted a pension by certificate No. 249,163... that she was married to the said Guilford D. Snodgrass on 1 Jul 1894 at Battle Ground, Indiana; that her name before said marriage was Eliza A. Maxwell; that she had been previously married; that her husband had been previously married... residence is Battle Ground, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana...

-----

Discharge:

...that Guilford D. Snodgrass, a private of Captain Gideon C. Moodys company (G) Ninth Reg. of Indiana Vol., who was enrolled 24 Apr 1861 to serve 3 months, is hereby discharged... this 29 Jul 1861, at Indianapolis by reason of the expiration of his term of service... said

Gilford D. Snodgrass was born in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, is 25 years of age, 6 feet high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a farmer...

-----  
Marriage record:

Tippecanoe Co., Indiana... married 5 Oct 1871, Anthony Flemming & Eliza A. Shaw... by William R. Todd, Justice of the Peace.

-----  
Marriage record:

Tippecanoe Co., Indiana... married 3 Oct 1876, George Maxwell & Eliza Ann Flemming... by E. M. Weaver, Justice of the Peace.

-----  
Marriage record:

Tippecanoe Co., Indiana... married 3 Nov 1861, Guilford D. Snodgrass & Catherine Parrish... by G. W. Hamilton.

-----  
Marriage record:

Tippecanoe Co., Indiana... married 30 Jun 1894, Guilford D. Snodgrass & Eliza A. Maxwell... by Rev. E. A. Goodwin...

-----  
Tippecanoe Co., Indiana

...that on 29 Oct 1908, L. Clark & Son filed a claim in the sum of \$16.60 against William Maxwell, administrator of the estate of Eliza A. Maxwell, late of Tippecanoe Co., deceased, on account of balance due said L. Clark & Son for funeral expenses of Gilford D. Snodgrass the deceased husband of Eliza A. Snodgrass, deceased...

-----  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

=====

**INDIANA - TIPTON COUNTY**

**CEMETERY RECORDS**

- \*Cemetery Inscription Books, Tipton Co., Indiana, vol. 1, 2, & 5 (by ?) yes
- \*Inscriptions on Pioneer Gravestones in Tipton Co. (by ??) yes
- \*Master Index for Tipton Co., Indiana, Cemetery Inscription Books (Henry) yes

**CENSUS RECORDS**

- \*1860 census index - NS
- \*1870 census index - yes
- \*1880 census index - yes
- \*1900 census transcription - NS
- \*1920 census - NS

**VITAL RECORDS**

- \*Index to Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1905-1920 (Henry) yes
- \*Index to Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1921-1930 (Henry) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]
- \*Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, Genealogical Data, 1844-1870 (Henry) yes
- \*Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriages, 1844-1870 (Slevin) yes

\*Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriages, 1870-1905 (Slevin) yes

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1844 – Tipton County was formed in 1844 from Hamilton, Cass, and Miami Counties.

19 Jun 1862 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 2, page 375: Teters Snodgrass and Amanda Pumphery; married 19 Jun 1862.

(Additional data: Amanda died 1863, age 19 years.)

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1863 – Amanda Snodgrass, w/o T. T. Snodgrass, d. (stone broken) aged 19 years 4 months 3 days, buried Row 14, stone 7, Salem Cemetery; Tipton Co., Indiana.

<an earlier cemetery recorder listed her dates as 1844-1863>.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

1 Feb 1866 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 74: Teter Snodgrass and Mary E. Marshall; married 1 Feb 1866.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

4 Feb 1866 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 74: A. L. Snodgrass and James H. Marshall; married 4 Feb 1866.

(Additional data: Anna Lucy Snodgrass, d. 1932; James d. 1929.)

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

22 Nov 1866 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 3, page 143: James Snodgrass and Fanny Byreley; married 22 Nov 1866.

(Additional data: James b. 6 Aug 1840, son of James & Ann (Jones) Snodgrass, b. Decatur Co., Indiana; m. 1st Rebecca Goble in Clinton Co., Indiana, 2 Feb 1860; they were divorced; Fanny died 13 Aug 1876; James m. 3rd Samantha E. Jackson, 12 Jan 1879 in Clinton Co., Indiana; she died; James m. 4th Editha I. McCarty 14 Oct 1880; they were divorced; James d. 12 Oct 1917 & is buried in Baker Cemetery, Clinton Co.; James never lived in Tipton Co.)

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

-----  
1870 census, Madison Twp., Tipton Co., Indiana, page 533, #59/60:

Tertulius Snotgrass, 29-M-OH teamster <Titus Teters>

Mary E. Snotgrass, 24-F-IN

Laura B. Snotgrass, 3-F-IN

Amanda Snotgrass, 1-F-IN

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>  
-----

22 May 1878 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 5, page 64: Edmond M. Snodgrass and Margaret J. Tuder; married 22 May 1878.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

-----  
1880 census, Madison Twp., Tipton Co., Indiana, page 148, #80:

Banet Snodgrass [need this]

1880 census, Wildcat Twp., Tipton Co., Indiana, page 19, #241; 34-132-38-7:

Titus T. Snodgrass, 42-M-OH

Mary E. Snodgrass, 35-F-IN wife

Laura B. Snodgrass, 13-F-IN daughter  
Amanda J. Snodgrass, 11-F-IN daughter  
Rebecca A. Snodgrass, 9-F-IN daughter  
Sarah C. Snodgrass, 7-F-IN daughter  
Cora H. Snodgrass, 3-F-IN daughter  
James E. Snodgrass, 1-M-IN son  
<1900 Madison Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

---

22 Nov 1884 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 6, page 65: Laura Snodgrass married Emory Dicks; married 22 Nov 1884.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

22 May 1890 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 132: Sallie Snodgrass married Joseph Heflin; married 22 May 1890.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

22 Apr 1891 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 226: Rebecca Snodgrass married Scott Powell; married 22 Apr 1891.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

21 Aug 1892 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 352: Minerva J. Snodgrass married James Thomas; married 21 Aug 1892.

17 Oct 1893 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 7, page 477: Leonard Snodgrass married Cora Moore; married 17 Oct 1893.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

16 Nov 1901 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 9, page 400: Eddie R. Snodgrass married Aaoma P. Rigby; married 16 Nov 1901.  
<1910 Clinton Co., IN, with mother>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

16 Mar 1905 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 10, page 310: Dora M. Snodgrass married Frank Fennell; married 16 Mar 1905.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

2 May 1905 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 10, page 325: License dated 2 May 1905 for Cora Snodgrass and Hallie Reed to marry.

24 Sep 1910 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Chas. K. Snodgrass, died 24 Sep 1910, Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana;

4 Feb 1911 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 12, page 449: Charles A. Snodgrass married Lilly M. Baker; married 4 Feb 1911.  
<see 2nd marriage of Lilly below, 1922>

\*9 Sep 1914 – *The Tipton Daily Tribune* (Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 9 Sep 1914:

Jesse Puterbaugh, age 62 years, formerly of Curtisville, [**Tipton Co., Indiana**], died August 31, at his home in Texhoma, [**Texas Co., Okla.**] About six years ago, Jesse Puterbaugh moved from Curtisville, to Texhoma, Oklahoma, where he has since resided. His son Walter still resides about one and a half miles north of Curtisville. He was twice married, the surviving children of the first marriage are Ollie, Walter, William, Daniel, and Dewey, and those by his

second wife are Bertha, Leata, and Ellen. His widow was formerly Mrs. Amanda Snodgrass, who had two sons, Harold and Derrill. Jesse Puterbaugh was a well-known citizen in Madison township, and the people of that community still remember him.

25 Feb 1922 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 15, page 539: Lillie M. Snodgrass, nee Baker, married James E. McAhren; married 25 Feb 1922.

12 May 1923 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 16, page 118: Carl E. Snodgrass married Agnes Boskey (Book 16, page 118).

13 Jul 1931 – *The Tipton Daily Tribune* (Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 13 Jul 1931:

News of the death of Daniel W. White at his home near Hillisburg [**Clinton Co., Indiana**] was received here Saturday night, his death occurring at 6 o'clock Saturday evening following a three-weeks illness during which time he had been confined to his bed. Mr. White suffered a breakdown two years ago and since that time his health had been failing. He formerly lived in the north part of the county.

The deceased was born in North Carolina September 22, 1856, and was married 45 years ago to Mrs. Linnie Randall, the widow, and three children surviving. The children are Mrs. John Snodgrass of Hillisburg; Mrs. Glen Spurgeon and Mrs. Fred Walters of Frankfort. He is also survived by two brothers Hobar and Watt White and a sister Mrs. Abbie Hubbard, the latter of Noblesville. Five grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the Methodist church at Hillisburg, at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, Rev. Mr. Jewell in charge, and burial will be in the Kokomo cemetery. The deceased was a Quaker by birthright and one of the well-respected men of his community. For the past 21 years he has been manager of the elevator at Hillisburg.

6 Jan 1932 – *The Tipton Daily Tribune* (Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 6 Jan 1932:

Mrs. Lucy (Snodgrass) Marshall, age 84, widow of the late James H. Marshall of Curtisville, died Wednesday morning at 5:00 o'clock at the home of her son, Perry Marshall and family in **Windfall [Tipton Co., Indiana]**. Death followed an illness of two years or more due to injuries received in a fall when she had a hip broken. She had been an invalid since that time and had been tenderly cared for in the son's home.

Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 10:00 o'clock at the Christian church in Curtisville and burial will be in the Curtisville cemetery beside the husband, whose death took place December 28<sup>th</sup>, 1929.

After the death of Mr. Marshall, Mrs. Marshall left the farm north of Curtisville to make her home with the son and his family. Mrs. Marshall was born in Greenup county, Kentucky, November 11, 1847, and was of German parentage. She was the youngest of nine children born to John and Hannah (Titus) Snodgrass and was the last member of that family. She came to Rigdon in Grant county to visit in 1864 and there made the acquaintance of Jas. H. Marshall, whom she married February 1<sup>st</sup>, 1866, the marriage taking place in Rigdon at the home of an uncle, with Squire Moon officiating. Four children were born to their union, only one son, Perry, surviving. John W. and Martha died in infancy. Charles married Miss Dora Decker, and both are deceased.

Mr. and Mrs. Marshall resided on the farm north of Curtisville since 1880 until his death two years ago. She was a devoted member of the Christian church at Curtisville and was one of the fine Christian women of the community.

18 Mar 1941 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Sarah Charlotte Heflin, died 18 Mar 1941, Windfall, Tipton Co., Indiana;

-----  
*The Tipton Daily Tribune* (Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 19 Mar 1941:

Mrs. Sara Heflin, age 68, widow of the late Joseph Heflin, died at her home near Curtisville [**Tipton Co., Indiana**] late Tuesday evening. Mrs. Heflin had been ill for a number of years with an asthmatic heart condition and complications, and her condition gradually had grown worse.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Christian church in Curtisville with Rev. J. C. Drake officiating. Burial will follow in the Cook cemetery.

Mrs. Heflin was born Jan. 3, 1873, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Snodgrass. In May, 1890, she was married to the late Joseph Heflin, who was killed at a crossing in Hobbs about four years ago.

Mrs. Heflin is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Marie East of Middletown; Mrs. Hazel Ault of Summitville; Mrs. Lelah Waymire, of Frankton; Mrs. Cloe McDaniels[sic] of Hobbs; Miss Lavon Heflin at home; and four sons, Chester of Curtisville; John at home; Arthur of Marion; and Louis of near Anderson. Also surviving are five sisters and one brother, Mrs. Merrill Husted and Mrs. Laura Dicks of Warren, O.; Mrs. Rebecca Powell of Granite City, Ill.; Mrs. Cora Jones of Macy; and Mrs. Myrtle Snodgrass of Walton; and Eldon Snodgrass of Elwood. Seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren also survive. Mrs. Heflin was a member of the Curtisville Christian church and had a host of friends who sorrow at her passing.

-----  
*The Star Press* (Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 20 Mar 1941:

Mrs. Sarah Charlotte Heflin, 68, ... Burial will be in the Cooke Cemetery at New Lancaster [Tipton Co., Indiana]. ... [daughter] Mrs. Chloe McDaniel ... twenty-seven grandchildren...

-----  
*The Call-Leader* (Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Wednesday, 19 Mar 1941:

Mrs. Sara Charlotte Heflin, 68, died at 5:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, at her home four and one-half miles northwest of Elwood. ... Mrs. Heflin was born January 24, 1873, near Curtisville [Tipton Co., Indiana], the daughter of Tetis and Elizabeth Snodgrass. ...

2 Jun 1941 – *The Tipton Daily Tribune* (Tipton, **Tipton Co., Indiana**) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 2 Jun 1941:

Mrs. Lela Leota (Findling) Snodgrass, a resident of Tipton forty years ago, died Sunday night at 10:00 o'clock at her home near Greenfield [**Hancock Co., Indiana**], according to word received in Tipton by Rosa McCreary, a close friend of the family. Funeral services will be held Wednesday morning at 10:00 o'clock in Greenfield, and Mrs. McCreary will attend the services.

Mrs. Snodgrass was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Findling, pioneer residents of Tipton. Many years ago, they moved to Greenfield, where the daughter was married. Her husband died several years ago, and there were no children.

Will Findling, who died at his home southwest of Tipton last week, was a cousin. She is survived only by a sister, Mrs. Ward Fletcher of Greenfield.

8 Jan 1945 – Loah V. Snodgrass, b. 29 Sep 1888, d. 8 Jan 1945, buried Sec. 3, Row 25, stone 4, Kenton Cemetery, Tipton Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

3 Apr 1951 – John M. Snodgrass, b. 18 Aug 1875, d. 3 Apr 1951, buried Sec. 3, Row 25, stone 4, Kenton Cemetery, Tipton Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass of Greenbrier Co., WV>

28 May 1977 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Hazel Ruth Snodgrass, died 28 May 1977, Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana;

16 Oct 2001 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Leo Don Snodgrass, died 16 Oct 2001, Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana;

11 Sep 2010 – Tipton Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: James G. Snodgrass III and Abigail A. Wilburn; married 11 Sep 2010.

6 Aug 2012 – *Tipton County Tribune* (Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Monday, 6 Aug 2012:

Donna Mae (Reichart) Reese-Fry, 86, Elwood, died Saturday, Aug. 4, 2012, at Community Parkview Care Center in Elwood following a brief illness. She was born May 11, 1926, in Elwood, the daughter of Grover and Ethel (Snodgrass) Reichart. She married John Robert Reese Nov. 3, 1943. Following his death, she later married Charles E. Fry, April 23, 1969.

She worked in the polishing department of Airfoil Textron (formerly Ex-Cello Corporation) in Elwood for 22 years, retiring Aug. 25, 1988. She was also formerly the secretary for United Auto Workers Union Local 1384 for several years. She was a devoted wife, mother, and grandmother, and especially enjoyed holidays with her family. Donna played in an Elwood euchre card club for many years. She also enjoyed gardening, taking care of her home, and baking for her family.

Survivors include two sons, John T. “Tom” (wife Christa) Reese of Elwood and Richard E. “Dick” (wife Reta) Reese of Byrdstown, Tenn.; five grandchildren, J. R. (wife Julie) Reese, Jack (wife Stephanie) Reese, Eric (companion Trish) Reese, Scott Reese, and Shelby Reese, all of Elwood; four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Donna was preceded in death by her parents; first husband, John Robert Reese, who died in 1962; second husband, Charles E. Fry, who died in 2005; a son, Robert C. Reese; sister, Louise Smith; brother, Lando Reichart; and granddaughter, Melissa Reese.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 7, 2012 at Copher-Fesler-May Funeral Home with Sister Rosie Coughlin officiating. Burial will follow in Elwood City Cemetery. Visitation will be from noon to 2 p.m. Tuesday prior to the funeral.

(no dates) – T. I. Snodgrass, Co. E, 32 Indiana Infantry, buried Row 23, stone 1, New Lancaster Cemetery, Tipton Co., Indiana.

#####

## INDIANA – WABASH COUNTY

### CENSUS RECORDS

1840-1870 census transcriptions – NS

### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

### RECORDS

~25 May 1986 – *The Tampa Tribune* (St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida) (Newspapers.com), Sunday, 25 May 1986:

Hillsborough [County, Florida]. Harry L. Chamness, 88, of Ruskin, died Friday. He was a retire postal worker.

He is survived by his wife, Louise; one son, Harry L. of Nineva, Ind.; two stepsons, Robert Snodgrass of Muncie, [Delaware Co.] Ind.; and William Snodgrass of LaFontaine [LaFontaine, Wabash Co.], Ind.; five stepdaughters, Dorothy King of Fort Lauderdale; Joan Coffman of Ruskin; Nancy Snodgrass of Ruskin; Virginia Shenefield of LaFontaine; and Donna Slocum of Great Lakes, Illinois; and one brother, Harold Chamness of San Gabriel, Calif.

Duval Funeral Homes, Nebraska Chapel.



<Martha Louise Cox, married 1<sup>st</sup> 8 Jun 1929, Lee McClung Snodgrass (1903-1978)>

8 Jul 1995 – Wabash Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Patricia M. Snodgrass and Matthew S. Webb; married 8 Jul 1995.

30 May 2008 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Virginia A. Shenefield, died 30 May 2008, La Fontaine, Wabash Co., Indiana;

#####

### INDIANA – WARREN COUNTY

#### CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1850 census - yes
- \*1860 census transcription - yes
- \*1880 soundex - yes
- \*1900 census - yes

#### COURT RECORDS

- \*Warren Co., Indiana, Will Abstracts, 1830-1858 (Leath) NS

#### HISTORY & GENEALOGY

- \*The Biographical History of Tippecanoe, White, Jasper, Newton, Benton, Warren and Pulaski Counties, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, 1899) yes
- \*The Handbook of American Genealogy, vol. 4, 1943 (Virkus) yes

#### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Birth Record Index, Warren Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Death Records, Warren Co., 1882-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Index to Marriage Records, Warren Co., 1853-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Marriages, Warren Co., Indiana, 1828-1846 (Gen. Soc. of UT) yes
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

#### RECORDS

1827 – Warren County was formed in 1827 from Fountain County.

6 Jul 1828 – James Samuel Crawford born in West Lebanon, son of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

7 Nov 1829 – Marion Crawford (m.) born in Preble Co., Ohio, son of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

26 Feb 1831 – Milton Hall Crawford born in West Lebanon, son of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

5 Oct 1832[1831?] – Warren Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Cedocia Snodgrass and Joshua Davison; married 5 Oct 1832[1831?].

7 Mar 1834 – Louisa Jane Crawford born in West Lebanon, daughter of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

18 Apr 1836 – Margaret Celinda Crawford born in West Lebanon, daughter of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

23 Apr 1838 – John Douglas Crawford born in West Lebanon, son of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

2 Oct 1840 – Letitia Cardina Crawford born in West Lebanon, daughter of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

6 May 1842 – William Marion Crawford born in West Lebanon, son of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

22 Aug 1844 – Harvey Crawford born in West Lebanon, son of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

30 Oct 1846 – George W. Crawford born in West Lebanon, son of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

7 May 1849 – Sarah Ann Elizabeth Crawford born in West Lebanon, son of William Allen Crawford & Letitia Snodgrass. Ref.: IGI.

---

^1850 census, Pike Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, page 5, #54/54:

Preston Snodgrass, 40-M-KY farmer

Mary Snodgrass, 43-F-KY <Mary Ammerman>

<m. 1835 Preble Co., OH>

Emily J. Snodgrass, 12-F-OH <m. Henry Thomson>

Joseph Snodgrass, 15-M-OH farmer

Greenbury Snodgrass, 8-M-OH

<1860 Warren Co., IN>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

^28 Jul 1854 – Warren Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 4, page 78: Emily J. Snodgrass and John D. Sharp; married 28 Jul 1854.

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

^1860 census, Jordon Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, page 607, #201/213 (enumerated 9 Jun):

Henry Thomson, 24-M-IN farm, 0/\$120

Emily J. Thomson, 21-F-IN

Mary Thomson, 1-F-IN

Mary Snodgrass, 64-F-KY <54>

<1850 Warren Co., IN>

<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

^1860 census, Jordan Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, page 609, #710/722:

Washington Ford, 38-M-OH farmer, \$4000/800

Elizabeth Ford, 28-F-OH

William J. Ford, 15-M-IN

John A. Ford, 11-M-IN

James H. Ford, 9-M-IN

George W. Ford, 2-M-IN  
Greenberry Snodgrass, 17-M-OH farm laborer  
Joseph Snodgrass, 25-M-OH  
<1850 Warren Co., IN>  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

^1870 census, Pike, Warren Co., Indiana:  
Joseph Snodgrass, 33-M-OH farm laborer, \$1,300/200  
Emly J. Snodgrass, 31-F-OH keeping house [should be Thomason]  
Mary Snodgrass, 63-F-KY <widow of Preston>  
Josephine Snodgrass, 8-F-IN [should be Thomason]  
Mary Snodgrass, 11-F-IN [should be Thomason]

---

^1880 census, West Lebanon, Warren Co., Indiana:  
Mary Snodgrass, 73-F-KY/MD/VA widowed, keeps house  
Alexander Snodgrass, 44-M-OH/OH/KY son, teamster <Joseph Alexander>  
Emily Thomison, 42-F-OH/OH/KY daughter, widowed, house keeper  
Mary E. Thomison, 21-F-IN/IN/OH granddaughter, at home

^1880 census, Jordan Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, 37-58-4-49:  
G. M. Snodgrass, 37-M-OH/KY/KY farmer <Greenberry>  
Nancy Snodgrass, 28-F-IN/IN/IN wife, keeping house <Nancy Ford; d. 1883>  
Delia L. Snodgrass, 2-F-IN/OH/IN daughter  
Herman Snodgrass, 5m-M-IN/OH/IN son, born December  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

^14 May 1882 – Warren Co., Indiana, Death Record Book C-1, page 286: Mary Snodgrass died  
14 May 1882 in Liberty Twp., age 77.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^7 Oct 1883 – Warren Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C-1, page 38: (child) Snodgrass born 7  
Oct 1883, daughter of Greenberg Snodgrass & Nancy Ford.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^18 Oct 1883 – Warren Co., Indiana, Death Record Book C -1, page 296: Nancy Snodgrass  
died 18 Oct 1883, age 34.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^20 Feb 1891 – Warren Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C-1, page 128: (child) <Bertha>  
Snodgrass born 20 Feb 1891, daughter of Greenberg Snodgrass & \_\_\_ <Dora (Miller)>  
Snodgrass.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^7 Aug 1894 – Warren Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C-1, page 152: (child) <Elizabeth>  
Snodgrass born 7 Aug 1894, daughter of Greenberg Snodgrass & \_\_\_ <Dora> Miller.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^25 Feb 1897 – Warren Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C-2, page 9: (child) Snodgrass born  
25 Feb 1897, daughter of Greenberg Snodgrass & \_\_\_ <Dora> Miller.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

*Biographical History of Tippecanoe, White, Jasper, Newton, Benton, Warren, and Pulaski Counties, Indiana* (The Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, 1899)  
vol. 1, pages 24-26: Rev. James Harvey McBroom.

A worthy representative of one of the sterling pioneer families of northwestern Indiana is the Rev. J. H. McBroom, of West Lebanon, Warren county. At the age of seventeen years he united with the Christian church and since 1860 has been an earnest and faithful minister of the gospel. In the temperance cause, and in every movement calculated to benefit and uplift the people, he has been aggressive and interested, heart and soul, contributing his quota of influence wherever it has been useful. Nor is his influence small in the community which has been his abiding place for so many years, no one having more thoroughly the esteem and high regard of the citizens.

The birth of Rev. J. H. McBroom occurred in Fountain county, Indiana, October 13, 1824, his parents being John and Martha (Snodgrass) McBroom. Both parents were natives of Virginia, their birthplaces having been not far from the famous "natural bridge." John McBroom was a son of Henry McBroom, who, though a native of Ireland, was of Scotch parentage. The family traditions state that during the war of the Revolution in America three brothers by the name of McBroom emigrated from the Emerald Isle to the United States, and, casting in their fortunes with the struggling colonies, helped to wrest the power from the mother country. It is related, moreover, that one of the brothers was wounded at the battle of Camden, where the brave Baron DeKalb was killed. It is believed that all who bear the name of McBroom on this continent are descended from one of the three brothers mentioned. On his mother's side, also, our subject comes from good old Revolutionary stock, as his grandfather Snodgrass, an Irish emigrant, was a volunteer in the war for independence, and strove to place the land of his adoption on a safe and reputable foundation in the eyes of the world. John McBroom spent some time in his early manhood in North Carolina and Tennessee, and was married in Preble county, Ohio. He and his family later became residents of Wayne county, Indiana, and in March 1824, they settled in Fountain county, this state. There the father entered land, and on this tract, which he had in the meantime converted into a finely improved farm, he died, in September, 1857. The wife and mother departed this life in March, 1846. They were consistent members of the Christian church, and were beloved by all who knew them. Mr. McBroom was a staunch Whig and was a great admirer of General W. H. Harrison. Twice he volunteered to serve under that sturdy officer, but was rejected, owing to a temporary disability. Of the four sons and one daughter born to Mr. McBroom and wife only two now survive, James H. and his brother, Ithamar W. The others who have entered into the silent lane, are Mrs. Harriet Cade, Elam S., and John Milton.

Rev. J. H. McBroom grew to man's estate upon his father's farm in Fountain county, and he managed to acquire what was considered an excellent education for those days. He was especially gifted as a mathematician, and was very successful, and he embarked in teaching. One of the most important steps which he took in life was when he married Miss Elizabeth Dyer, in September, 1849. Mrs. McBroom is a native of New Jersey, and her parents, William and Sarah (Conover) Dyer, were born in Virginia and New Jersey, respectively. In 1832, when she was two years old, Mrs. McBroom was brought to Fountain county by her parents, who continued to reside there until claimed by death.

In 1865 Rev. Mr. McBroom removed to Pike township, Warren county, and still owns a fine farm here. In March, 1884, he located in the village of West Lebanon, where he has been active in the advocacy of all kinds of local improvements. For seven years he was a trustee of Pike township, and in 1884 he was honored by being nominated and elected to the state legislature. He received a flattering majority, and his career in the house was such as to justify the confidence which had been reposed in his judgment and ability. Formerly a Whig, he allied himself with the Republican party upon its organization. His first vote was cast for Zachary Taylor. The children of our subject and wife are Mary C., Francis, and Mrs. Sarah M. Murray

*1899 – The Biographical History of Tippecanoe, White, Jasper, Newton, Benton, Warren and Pulaski Counties, Indiana* (The Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, 1899)  
vol. 1, pages 334-335:

Born on the old homestead which he now owns and occupies in Pike Township, Warren County, George W. Crawford is one of the honored old residents of this locality. His parents, William Allen and Lutitia Snodgrass Crawford, were pioneers of this county, as they came here in 1829 and entered the identical tract of land now in the possession of George W. and cultivated by him for many years.

William A. Crawford was born in Kentucky, July 23, 1803, and was but two years old when his parents took him to Preble County, Ohio. There he grew to manhood and was married to Miss Snodgrass March 15, 1827, and within two years the young couple came to this section of Indiana. Here they bravely mastered the difficulties of frontier life and by industry and perseverance made a comfortable home in the wilderness and reared their children to be good and useful citizens in whatever community they should dwell. Every one who knew them was their friend and their house was an example of unlimited cheer and hospitality. Faithful and consistent members of the Christian Church, their daily lives were beautiful reflections of the Master whose disciples they professed to be. The father passed to the better land April 22, 1854. The mother, born in Harrison County, Kentucky, July 22, 1805, a child of Samuel and Sarah Sellers Snodgrass, is still living. Though now in her ninety-fourth year she is remarkably sound in mind and body, and her senses of sight and hearing are but little impaired. She was about nineteen years of age when she went with her parents to Preble County, Ohio, and there she was married. She became a typical frontiers-woman, brave, self-possessed, industrious and self-reliant, and in the first years of her residence in this section she had abundant need of all the fortitude and endurance which she possessed. She was equal to the burdens placed upon her, and imparted strength and courage to everyone who came within range of her helpful, fearless nature. Her home is now made with her daughter, Mrs. Robb, of West Lebanon, Warren County.

William A. and Lutitia Crawford were the parents of seven sons and four daughters. Two of the sons, James Samuel and William Marion, were heroes of the War of the Rebellion--heroes whose lives were offered up [as] willing sacrifices to their country. Both enlisted in Company E, 86th Regiment of Indiana Volunteer Infantry. James S. was taken prisoner at the battle of Murfreesboro and died in the hands of the Confederates; and William M. died at Camp Dennison, September 6, 1862. The eldest daughter, Jane, married Benton Williams and died a number of years ago. Three other children died in early life. The surviving members of the family are George W.; John D., of West Lebanon; Harvey, of Dodge City, Kansas; Margaret, wife of Bolivar Robb of West Lebanon; and Sarah Elizabeth wife of Henry A. Houpt of Pike Township.

George W. Crawford was born October 30, 1846, and has never lived in any other place than on the old homestead. He is a practical and successful farmer and is highly respected by a large circle of friends and well-wishers. Socially he is a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, and a member of the Woodmen of the World, and in his political views he is an uncompromising Republican. One of the notable and interesting events of his somewhat uneventful life was a journey through the Western States, commonly known hereabout as the "Pilgrimage," and frequently mentioned in this work in connection with the history of the participants of this delightful trip. It was made in the autumn of 1891, and over two months were spent by these seven old friends and neighbors in visiting the chief points of interest in the western states.

January 4, 1874, G. W. Crawford married Miss Sarah E. Porter, daughter of Elias Porter, a pioneer of this county. Mr. and Mrs. Crawford have a son and a daughter, named respectively Donald Porter and Stella L.

1899 – *Biographical History of Tippecanoe, White, Jasper, Newton, Benton, Warren, and Pulaski Counties, Indiana* (The Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, 1899)  
vol. 2, page 885: Mrs. Lutetia Crawford.

This venerable resident of West Lebanon, Indiana, was born in Harrison county, Kentucky, July 22, 1805, a daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sellers) Snodgrass. She was reared in her native county, and was nineteen years of age when her father died. The remainder of the family then removed to Preble county, Ohio, where a portion of the family still reside. In that county, March 15, 1827, Miss Snodgrass married William Crawford, and in 1820 they

emigrated to Warren county, Indiana, settling in Pike township, and here Mr. Crawford died, September 24, 1854, on the farm which he first occupied, and here Mrs. Crawford still makes her home.

She has had seven sons and four daughters. Two of the sons, Samuel and William, entered the army, in which both lost their lives. There are now in the family three sons and two daughters, namely: John, George, Harvey, Margaret, the wife of Salmon Robb; and Sarah Ann Elizabeth, the wife of Henry Haupt.

Mrs. Crawford is a venerable lady and the sunset days of her life are serene and pleasant. She has always enjoyed a high reputation for her many excellent traits of character, and is held in deep affection by a large circle of friends.

---

^1900 census, Pike Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, 81-122-8-51:  
J. A. Snodgrass, 64-M-OH/KY/KY Oct 1835, farming <Joseph Alexander>  
(living alone)  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^1900 census, Pike Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, 81-122-8-52:  
G. M. Snodgrass, 57-M-OH/KY/KY Jan 1843, married 12 years, farmer <Greenberry>  
Dora Snodgrass, 44-F-IN/NY/IN Oct 1855, wife, 4 children, 4 living <Dora Miller>  
Joseph M. Snodgrass, 12-M-IN/OH/IN Oct 1887, son  
Bertha Snodgrass, 9-F-IN/OH/IN Feb 1891, daughter  
Elizabeth Snodgrass, 5-F-IN/OH/IN Aug 1894, daughter  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

---

29 Oct 1902 – Warren Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 9-118: Gertrude Snodgrass and George Kiser; married 29 Oct 1902.

27 Mar 1903 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Leutricia Crawford, died 27 Mar 1903, West Lebanon, Warren Co., Indiana;

^26 Feb 1913 – Warren Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C-8, page 2: (child) Snodgrass born 26 Feb 1913, son of J. <Joseph> Miller Snodgrass & Minnie Price.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

^13 Dec 1915 – Warren Co., Indiana, Birth Record Book C-8, page 50: (child) Snodgrass stillborn 13 Dec 1915, son of Willard <Joseph Miller> Snodgrass & Minie Price.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

-----  
**Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** \_\_\_ Snodgrass, died about 1915, Liberty, Warren Co., Indiana;

-----  
^13 Dec 1915 – Warren Co., Indiana, Death Record Book C-13, page 65: (child) Snodgrass stillborn 13 Dec 1915, in Liberty Twp.  
<Desc. of James Snodgrass & Jane Greenlee>

1943 – *The Handbook of American Genealogy*, vol. 4, page 297:

S114-(a-c-f-j)-Smith, Clara Crawford (Mrs. Elmer V.), b. West Lebanon, Ind., Jan. 1, 1880; ed. public schools and privately; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Elmer V. Smith, of West Lebanon. Agriculturist. Genealogist and historical research; writer and dir. of hist. pageants. Compiled data on Indiana's Revolutionary soldiers; Butterfield (N.Y., Iowa, Ind.); James Crawford and Martha Knight, his wife; Norton (Mass., Me.). Wants to exchange data on Beck, Buzzard, Baer, Brandenburg, Chadwick, Crawford, Campbell, Cox, Cogswell, Fout, Knight, Kern, Gephart,

Allen (Va.), McFarland, McClung, Woodward, Ray, Sellers, Snodgrass, Butterfield, Mayhew.  
Address: R.R. 2, Williamsport, Ind.

1 Sep 1944 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** David Newton Snodgrass, died 1 Sep 1944,  
Williamsport, Warren Co., Indiana;  
<duplicate?>

#####

**INDIANA – WELLS COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

\*1860 census index - NS

\*1920 soundex - yes

VITAL RECORDS

\*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS

\*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes

\*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)

\*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS

\*Marriage Records of Wells Co., Indiana, 1837-1900 (Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter) NS

\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1835 – Wells County was formed in 1835 from Allen, Delaware, and Randolph Counties.

23 Apr 1902 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Editha Indiana Snodgrass, died 23 Apr  
1902, Lancaster, Wells Co., Indiana;

-----

23 Apr 1902 – Wells Co., Indiana, Book H10, page 40: Editha Snodgrass, age 63 died 23 Apr  
1902.

15 Jul 1912 – Velva P. Snodgrass was born, d/o Ralph F. Snodgrass & Orpha Russill. (Book  
H11, page 69)

30 Sep 1912 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** **Robert** Fulton Snodgrass, died 30 Sep  
1912, Liberty, Wells Co., Indiana

-----

30 Sep 1912 – Wells Co., Indiana, Book H18, page 33: **Ralph** F. Snodgrass, age 40, died 30  
Sep 1912 in Liberty Center.

14 Jun 1918 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Mable Alma Snodgrass McElhany, died 14  
Jun 1918, Liberty Center, Wells Co., Indiana;

-----

1920 soundex, Wells Co., Indiana, 111-190-3-39:

Mrs. Orpha Snodgrass, 34-F-IN <Orpha Russill; widow of Ralph F. Snodgrass>

Ruby H. Snodgrass, 17-F-IN daughter

Carroll S. Snodgrass, 13-M-IN son

Bessie F. Snodgrass, 11-F-IN daughter

Eva F. Snodgrass, 9-F-IN daughter

Velva P. Snodgrass, 7-F-IN daughter

---

13 Oct 1943 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Hattie Cleo Rittenhouse, died 13 Oct 1943, Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana;

18 Dec 1969 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Clement A. Snodgrass, died 18 Dec 1969, Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana;

#####

**INDIANA – WHITE COUNTY**

CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1860 census transcription - yes
- \*1900 census - yes

VITAL RECORDS

- \*Index to Marriage Records, White Co., 1850-1920 (WPA) yes
- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
  - \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]
- \*White Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1834-1880 (Selby & Selby) yes

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORDS

1834 – White County was formed in 1834 from Carroll County.

7 Oct 1858 – White Co., Indiana, Marriage Book C2, page 233: Walter W. Snodgrass and Mary Shewey; married 7 Oct 1858.

---

1860 census, Monong Twp., White Co., Indiana, page 483, #130/130 (enumerated 14 Jun):  
W. W. Snodgrass, 26-M-OH farmer, 0/\$250 <Walter W.>  
Mary A. Snodgrass, 23-F-OH <Mary Shewey/Shusey>  
John Shusey, 67-M-PA farmer, 0/\$100  
Sarah Shusey, 66-F-PA  
Jane Stilles?, 10-F-IN

---

1900 census, Morrow Twp., White Co., Indiana, 85-132-10-30:  
John Snodgrass, 37-M-IN/IN/IN Oct 1862, married 14 years, farmer  
Martha Snodgrass, 37-F-IN/IN/IN Oct 1862, wife, 5 children, 5 living  
Myrtle Snodgrass, 10-F-IN/IN/IN Jun 1889, daughter  
Bertha Snodgrass, 9-F-IN/IN/IN Jul 1890, daughter  
Walker Snodgrass, 6-M-IN/IN/IN Jul 1893, son  
Glenn Snodgrass, 4-M-IN/IN/IN Nov 1896, son  
Elmer Snodgrass, 1-M-IN/IN/IN Jun 1898, son  
<1920 Jasper Co., IN>  
<Desc. of Joseph Snodgrass & Hannah Vernon>

---

---



[partial]

1930 census, Monon Twp., White Co., Indiana:

Lee W. Snodgrass, 36-M-IN/IN/IN married first age 25, farmer, general

Pearl Snodgrass, 42-F-IN/IN/OH wife, married first age 30

Chas. Sattwell, 54-M-IN/Germany/GER brother-in-law, widowed, married first age 45, farm hand

William Sattwell, 9-M-IN/IN/IN nephew

---

13 Apr 1950 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Ida Pearl Snodgrass, died 13 Apr 1950, Buffalo, White Co., Indiana;

27 Mar 2001 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Bernard Dale Snodgrass, died 27 Mar 2001, Bluffton, White Co., Indiana;

---

#### CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Walter W. Snodgrass, Civil War pension application #135,218  
widow's Civil War pension application #466,233

#### Marriage Certificate

White Co., Indiana

This Certifies that I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife, Walter W. Snodgrass and Mary Shewey on 7 Oct 1858.

[signed] Joseph Chamberlain, J.P.

---

#### Declaration for Invalid Army Pension

White Co., Indiana

On this 28 Jul 1868 personally appeared... Walter W. Snodgrass, aged 55 years, a resident of Monon, in White Co., Indiana... enlisted in the service of the United States at Monticello, White Co., Indiana, on 18 Jan 1864, as a private in Co. F, commanded by Captain James G. Staley in the 128 Regt. of Ind. Vol., in the War of 1861, and was honorably discharged on 8 Sep 1864... while on the march in the State of Tenn. on 16 Apr 1864 contracted a cold which settled on his lungs resulting in permanent disease of the same, said disease was the direct result of hardships and exposure incident to camp life and field duty. Affiant is unable to labor on account of said disease. Since leaving the service he has resided Monon, in White Co., Indiana, and his occupation has been farming so far as able...

---

Letter, 11 Dec 1868

Hamlin Sir

you Rote to me A Bout me Discharge I had A Discharge maid in the Jeffernville Hopt Ind Ward 22 two I never got my Discharge my word Doctor give me A Pass and sent me home and said that When my Discharge Back he Wood send for me I Wint Back A gan and hit hadant cum yet So I went home and then tha Marke me absent with out Leave so you know now how the Case is I never got my Pay 7 monts and 22 Days I was in the serves you What you can Done for me I Will have them Papers fill out in same Days and send them to you I Want you to git my Discharge if you can Yours truly

[signed] W. W. Snodgrass

---

War Department

Surgeon General's Office

Washington, D.C., 11 Jun 1881

Sir:

I have the honor to return herewith your request for a report of hospital treatment in Claim, No. 135,218, with such information as is furnished by the records filed in this office, viz: That Walter Snodgrass Pr. Co. F. 128th Ind. Vols. was admitted to G. H. Chattanooga, Tenn. May 17 '64 with consumption, no disposition stated; entered Cumberland G. H. Nashville, Tenn. May 15 '64, with pneumonia, and was transferred May 26, '64; entered Jefferson G. H. Jeffersonville, Ind. May 28 '64 with consumption, deserted Aug 1, '64, readmitted Aug 30 '64, again deserted Sept. 10, '64. The following remarks appear opposite the name of this soldier on the Hosp'l register: Reported death Oct. 18 '64 at home." No records of Regiment on file.  
[signed] J. J. Woodward, Surgeon, U.W. Army.

-----  
Declaration for Widows Pension.  
Carroll Co., MO

On this 2 Aug 1891 personally appeared... Mary A. Snodgrass, aged 53 years, a resident of Wakenda, Carroll Co., MO... she is the widow of Walter W. Snodgrass, who enlisted at Monticello, Indiana, on 18 Jan 1864 in Co. F, 128th Reg. Ind. Vols... and who was honorably discharged on 8 Sep 1864, and died 26 Jun 1889. That she was married under the name of Mary A. Showey...

-----  
Rejection, 26 Jul 1892. Rejected on the ground that soldier deserted and has never been discharged from U. S. M. service.  
=====

#####

### INDIANA - WHITLEY COUNTY

#### CEMETERY RECORDS

- \*Snodgrass Cemetery Reading, just off the Elder Road, Etna, Troy Twp. (read by L. E. Snodgrass, 1974) yes <same cemetery is in Williamson's book below>
- \*Whitley Co. Cemetery Inscriptions (Williamson) yes

#### CENSUS RECORDS

- \*1840 census - yes
- \*1850-1860 census transcriptions - yes
- \*1870 census - yes (checked part of county)
- \*1880 census - yes (checked part of county)
- \*1880 soundex - yes
- \*1900 census - yes
- \*1920 soundex - yes

#### HISTORY & GENEALOGY

- \*Counties of Whitley & Noble, Indiana: Historical & Biographical (Goodspeed--1882) yes
- \*History of Whitley County, Indiana (Kaler & Maring--1907) yes
- \*Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana (Baskin, Forster, & Co--date?) yes

#### NEWSPAPER RECORDS

- \*Digest of Obituaries Published in Newspapers of Columbia City, 1856-1910 (by ?) yes

#### VITAL RECORDS

- \*Indiana Birth Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry) NS
- \*Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1800-1841 (Ancestry)
- \*Indiana Marriage Index, 1993-2015 (Ancestry) yes
- \*Marriage Records of Whitley Co., Indiana, 1891-1898 (Stultz) yes

\*Social Security Death Index (Ancestry) [as of 8 Jan 2016]  
\*Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1838-1860 (Moeller) NS  
\*Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriages, 1860-1884 (Raber) yes

\*\*\*\*\*  
RECORDS

1835 – Whitley County was formed in 1835 from Elkhart and Allen Counties.

1834 – Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana (Baskin, Forster, & Co--date?)  
page ??:

Troy Twp.: John Snodgrass, Section 6, farmer & stock dealer, b. OH; came to Indiana in 1834;  
P.O. Pierceton.

-----  
1840 census, Whitley Co., Indiana, page 231:

John Snodgrass

1 male 30-39 <John, age about 33>

1 female 20-29 <Ann Cowan, age about 28>

2 male 0-4 <Samuel, age about 3; Thomas, age about 2>

1 female 0-4 <Jane, age about 0>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

-----  
1850 census, Whitley Co., Indiana, page 470, #239/249:

John Snodgrass, 43-M-OH farmer, \$1,400

Ann Snodgrass, 38-F-OH <Ann Cowan; d. 1860>

<m. 1833 Clark Co., OH>

Samuel Snodgrass, 13-M-IN

Thomas Snodgrass, 12-M-IN

Jane Snodgrass, 10-F-IN

John Snodgrass, 7-M-IN

William Snodgrass, 5-M-IN

Joseph Snodgrass, 3-M-IN

Mary A. Snodgrass, 1-F-IN

<This census taker used Ia to mean Indiana.>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

-----  
1860 census, Troy Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, page 98, #707/712:

Jno. Snodgrass, 52-M-OH farmer, \$5500/\$1529

Saml. Snodgrass, 24-M-IN

Thomas Snodgrass, 22-M-IN <buried Little Rock, AR>

Jane Snodgrass, 20-F-IN <m. 1863 Wilson Gray>

John Snodgrass, 17-M-IN <d. 1863 Whitley Co., IN>

Will Snodgrass, 15-M-IN <m. 1869 Frances M. Trumbull>

Joseph Snodgrass, 13-M-IN

Mary Ann Snodgrass, 11-F-IN

James Snodgrass, 8-M-IN

Wilson Snodgrass, 5-M-IN

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

-----  
1 Jul 1860 – Ann Snodgrass, wife of John, d. 4 Jul 1860, age 48 years 11 months 25 days,  
buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Etna-Troy Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, just off Elder Road.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

6 Sep 1863 – John Snodgrass, son of John & Ann, d. 6 Sep 1863, age 20 years 8 months 3 days, 118 Reg, Ind. Vol., buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

24 Dec 1863 – Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: Jane Snodgrass and Wilson Gray; married 24 Dec 1863, by W. S. Wilson, pastor.

<daughter of John Snodgrass & Ann Cowan>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

20 Nov 1869 – Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriage Record: William Snodgrass and Francis M. Trumbull; 20 Nov 1869, by Wm. A. Hitchcors, minister.

<son of John Snodgrass & Ann Cowan>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

---

1870 census, Etna Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, page 391, #77/73:

Adam Brassman, 29-M-PA farmer, \$1800/350:

Malissa Brassman, 3-F-IN

Joseph Snodgrass, 23-M-IN farm labor

Edward Prescott, 10-M-OH

Amanda Taylor, 18-F-IN domestic

Harmon Bennett, 16-M-IN carpenter apprentice

1870 census, Etna Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, page 391, #82/78:

John N. Hartup, 23-M-IN farmer, \$0/500

Angeline Hartup, 22-F-OH

Amanda Hartup, 3-F-IN

Minnie A. Hartup, 10m-F-IN

Charles C. Snodgrass, 14-M-IN farm labor

1870 census, Troy Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, #48/46:

John Snodgrass, 62-M-OH farmer, \$7,000/\$847

William Snodgrass, 25-M-IN farm laborer

Frances M. Snodgrass, 21-F-IN <Frances Trumbull>

<m. 1869, Whitley Co., IN>

James M. Snodgrass, 19-M-IN

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

---

1880 census, Troy Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, #7/7; 91-1-49:

John Snodgrass, 72-M-OH/PA/PA farmer <d. 1888 Whitley Co., IN>

James Snodgrass, 28-M-IN/OH/OH son

Nancy Snodgrass, 22-F-IN/IN/IN dau-in-law

Oral Snodgrass, 2-F-IN/IN/IN granddaughter <m. 1898 Will Rider>

Sarah Elder, 21-F-IN/IN/IN

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1880 census, Troy Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, #8/8; 91-1-48:

Joseph Snodgrass, 34-M-IN/OH/OH farmer

Mattie Snodgrass, 29-F-IN/OH/OH wife

Della Snodgrass, 7-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

Myrtle Snodgrass, 1-F-IN/IN/IN daughter

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1880 soundex, Etna Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, 39-91-20-4:

William Snodgrass, 35-M-IN

Frances Snodgrass, 31-F-IN wife

Milo Snodgrass, 9-M-IN son

Lotta Snodgrass, 7-F-IN daughter

Raymond Snodgrass, 5-M-IN son

Samantha A. Snodgrass, 8m-F-IN daughter

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

---

1882 – *Counties of Whitley & Noble, Indiana: Historical & Biographical* (Goodspeed--1882)

page 421:

John Snodgrass, a retired farmer, was born in Clark Co., Ohio, 22 Oct 1807, and there lived till nearly twenty-eight years of age. His father having died in 1826, he was compelled to take charge of home affairs, which he did till 1833, when he was married, March 7, to Ann Cowan, daughter of Thomas and Jane Cowan, natives of Pennsylvania and Ireland, respectively. In 1834, he started West, stopping awhile in Elkhart and in Kosciusko Counties, and in 1837 moved on his farm in this township, and has been living there now more than forty-five years. His farm of 164 acres is now in a fine condition. At the first election, in 1840, Mr. Snodgrass was chosen Town Trustee, and during his term in office assisted to lay out the first public road in the township; to this office he has been since elected a number of times. He has always been active in the Democratic ranks, and has served as County Commissioner to the entire satisfaction of his constituents. Mr. Snodgrass was the father of nine children, seven sons and two daus.. Three of the sons served as soldiers in the late war. Thomas is now sleeping at Little Rock, Ark, and John died at Indianapolis, Ind.; Joseph served during the latter part of the war, and is now a farmer in this township. Our subject was the son of John and Jane Snodgrass, natives of Pennsylvania, and of Scotch and Irish descent. They had a family of nine children, our subject being the only one living. He well remembers the soldiers of 1812, one of his brothers being among them. In the fall of 1881, Mr. Snodgrass was awarded, at the Old Settlers' Meeting in Troy Township, a gold-headed cane, in recognition of the fact of his being the oldest settler of Troy.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

4 Jun 1886 – Wilson C. Snodgrass <son of John Snodgrass & Ann Cowan> d. 4 Jun 1886, age 30 years 11 months 2 days, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.

"Farewell my wife and children all / From you a father Christ doth call / Mourn not for me, it is in vain / To call me to your sight again."

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1 Jan 1888 – John Snodgrass d. 1 Jan 1888, age 80 years 2 months 10 days, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

19 Jan 1888 – Columbia City Commercial (Columbia City, Indiana), 19 Jan 1888:

<abstract>

John Snodgrass was born in Clark Co., Ohio, where he lived until about 28 yrs of age. He died on 1 Jan 1888 at his home in Troy Twp. <Troy Twp. is now Etna-Troy Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana.> His father died in 1826, and until he married in 1833, he remained at home and cared for the family. His wife, Ann Cowen, was a daughter of Thomas and Jane Cowan, natives of Penn. & Ireland respectively. In 1834 he moved to Tippecanoe Twp. in Kosciusko Co., but remained there only a year, then went to Plain Twp. same county. In 1837 they went to farm in the northwest part of Troy Twp. and was one of the first settlers in that place. At the first election in Troy Twp. he was chosen as Trustee. He helped lay out the first road in the twp. He served later as one of the County Commission.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

20 Jan 1892 – Samuel Snodgrass d. 20 Jan 1892, age 65 years 5 months 6 days, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.

<husband of Mary Gray Snodgrass, d. 1906>

<Lawrence Snodgrass read this as 55y>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

6 Jun 1892 – Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 5, page 107: Milo S. Snodgrass and Nancy M. Boyer <d. 1899>; married 6 Jun 1892, by the Rev. E. C. Edinger.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

19 Dec 1895 – Orval Snodgrass, son of M. S. <Milo S. Snodgrass> & N. M. <Nancy M. Boyer>, d. 19 Dec 1895, age 3 months 25 days, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

22 Jun 1898 – Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriage Book 5, page 578: Orrell Snodgrass and Will Rider; married 22 Jun 1898, by H. H. Brallier.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

13 Sep 1899 – Nancy M. Snodgrass, wife of M. <Milo> S. Snodgrass, d. 13 Sep 1899, age 27 years 7 months 14 days, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

---

1900 census, Troy Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, 86-114-8-82:

James M. Snodgrass, 47-M-IN/OH/OH Jun 1852, married 24 years, farmer

Nancy S. Snodgrass, 42-F-IN/PA/IN Jul 1857, wife, 3 children, 2 living <Nancy S. Elder>

Clair S. Snodgrass, 17-M-IN/IN/IN Mar 1883, son

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1900 census, Etna Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, 86-M-114-10-99:

William Snodgrass, 55-M-IN/OH/IT Sep 1844, married 30 years, farmer

Frances M. Snodgrass, 51-F-IN/IN/IN Aug 1848, wife, 6 children, 6 living <Frances M. Trumbull>

Ray A. Snodgrass, 25-M-IN/IN/IN Apr 1875, son <m. Maud Long; d. 1949>

Samantha A. Snodgrass, 20-F-IN/IN/IN Sep 1879, daughter <m. Earl Wise>

Delia J. Snodgrass, 13-F-IN/IN/IN Aug 1886, daughter

Minnie F. Snodgrass, 9-F-IN/IN/IN Aug 1890, daughter

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1900 census, Richland Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, 86-116-12-25:

Milo Snodgrass, 29-M-IN/IN/IN Nov 1870, widowed, farmer <d. 1959>

Lottie Snodgrass, 27-F-IN/IN/IN May 1873, sister <m. Willis Ellen Earnhart>

Amber Snodgrass, 7-F-IN/IN/IN Oct 1892, daughter <Arba>

Merl Snodgrass, 6-F-IN/IN/IN Sep 1893, daughter

Fred Buntain, 19-M-IN Jun 1880, hired hand

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1900 census, Richland Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana, 86-116-13-5:

Robert Snodgrass, 51-M-OH/PA/PA Jun 1848, married 16 years, preacher <Robert Henry>

Maggie C. Snodgrass, 49-F-OH/OH/OH Apr 1851, wife, 5 children, 3 living <Margaret C.

Edmiston; 1910 Defiance Co., OH>

<m. 1884 Auglaise Co., OH>

Dwite Snodgrass, 14-M-OH/OH/OH Aug 1885, son <Dwight Murlin; 1910 Allen Co., OH>

Mary A. Snodgrass, 10-F-OH/OH/OH Sep 1889, daughter  
Robert D. Snodgrass, 8-M-OH/OH/OH Jan 1892, son <1910 Defiance Co., OH>  
<Desc. of 6 William Snodgrass & Hannah Sarah Barnett>

---

1901 – W. Samuel Snodgrass, b. 1886, d. 1901, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co.,  
Indiana.

29 Jan 1906 – Mary Gray, wife of Samuel Snodgrass, b. 17 Feb 1838, d. 29 Jan 1906, buried  
Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1907 – *History of Whitley County, Indiana* (Kaler & Maring--1907)  
page 547: William Snodgrass

"Times were hard and money was scarce" in northern Indiana, as set forth in the above quotation from a song of that day, when the settlers were pouring into the counties of Elkhart, Kosciusko and Noble during the thirties and forties. It was not a pleasant prospect, therefore, that greeted John Snodgrass and his wife, formerly Ann Cowan, when they left their Ohio home to travel to Indiana in 1834. They first decided on Elkhart county as a home, but after trying to "catch on" there and later in Kosciusko county, they eventually found satisfactory anchorage in the county of Whitley. It was in 1837 that they reached Troy township, where a tract of wild land was purchased and the hard work of improving it entered upon under all the discouragements that ever beset the first settlers. John Snodgrass was a man of unusual energy and much perseverance, of excellent judgment and a good manager, so the little farm became in due time a good home for himself and his growing family. Evidence of his popularity, as well as his business ability, is found in the fact that he served as trustee of the township and was called, by the vote of the people, to fill the important office of county commissioner. His father and namesake was a Kentuckian, who emigrated to Ohio in early manhood and farmed there until his death, and the son probably inherited his politics from him, as during his whole life he was an ardent Democrat. He lost his wife by death in 1860, but survived her many years and answered the final summons himself on his old homestead in 1888. They had nine children: Samuel, deceased; Thomas, who died at Little Rock while a soldier; Jane, widow of Wilson Gray, now a resident of Pierceton, Indiana; John, who died at Indianapolis after enlistment; William; Joseph, who was a soldier, and now lives at Garrett; Mary Ann, wife of Samuel White, of Troy township, she owning part of the old homestead; James M., a resident of Kosciusko county, and Wilson C., who died at about the age of thirty.

William Snodgrass, fifth of the family, was born in Troy township, on the old farm, 1 Sep 1844. He remained at the parental home until of age and afterward did work of various kinds, mostly on farms, until 1875, when he purchased a farm of eighty acres in Etna township, on which he has since resided and which was then but the beginning of a farm. He has improved it in many ways and now has a very valuable piece of property, as well as a comfortable home, which is equipped with modern buildings and all the conveniences. November 21, 1869, he was married to Frances, daughter of Ami L. and Samantha (Palmer) Trumbull, who lived in what is now Etna township, but which at the time of Mrs. Snodgrass' birth, August 31, 1848, was a part of Washington township, Noble county. Mr. and Mrs. Snodgrass had six children: Milo, the eldest, married Nancy Boyer; by whom he had three children, Arba, Merl, and Orvill C., deceased; he was married a second time to Laura Helfrich and lives on a farm in Etna township; Lottie Violet, wife of Willis Ellen Earnhart, lives on a farm in Noble county; Raymond, married Maud Long and farms in Troy township, and with his brother Milo owns part of the old Snodgrass homestead; Samantha Ann, wife of Earl Wise, of Etna township, has one child, Wilma; Delia and Minnie remain at home. Mr. Snodgrass is a Democrat in politics, though not an aspirant for office, and his wife is a member of the Baptist church.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

28 Mar 1909 – Obituary:

Joseph Snodgrass died in Garrett [DeKalb Co.] March 28 [1909] aged 62 yrs 5 mo 19 days. He was a Civil War Veteran. He was married to the former Martha Taylor. He had 4 daughters; Mrs. Wade Hancock of Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Ben Witmer of Elkhart, Mrs. Grimes and Mrs. Evans of Garrett. Also surviving are 2 brothers and sisters; James of Pierceton [Kosciusko Co.], and William of Etna Twp. [Whitley Co.], Mrs. James Gray of Pierceton and Mrs. White of Troy Twp. <Troy Twp. is now Etna-Troy Twp., Whitley Co., IN>. Burial was in Salem Cemetery, Noble Co.

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

22 Mar 1912 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Jane S. Gray, died 22 Mar 1912, Tovey, Whitley Co., Indiana;

13 Mar 1919 – *The Fort Wayne Sentinel* (Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana) (Newspapers.com), Thursday, 13 Mar 1919:

Births. Columbia City, **[Whitley Co.], Ind.**—Commissioner Milo Snodgrass and wife, of Etna township, are the parents of a baby boy, which was born Wednesday and was named William.

---

1920 soundex, Whitley Co., Indiana, 107-173-4-45:

William Snodgrass, 75-M-IN <d. 1924, Whitley Co., IN>

Francis M. Snodgrass, 71-F-IN wife <Frances M. Trumbull; d. 1934, Whitley Co., IN>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1920 soundex, Whitley Co., Indiana, 107-173-4-47:

Ray A. Snodgrass, 44-M-IN

Maud Snodgrass, 41-F-IN wife <Maud Long; d. 1937, Whitley Co., IN>

Harold L. Snodgrass, 6-M-IN son

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1920 soundex, Whitley Co., Indiana, 107-173-5-7:

Milo S. Snodgrass, 49-M-IN <d. 1959, Whitley Co., IN>

Laura Snodgrass, 55-F-IN wife <Laura V. Helfrich; d. 1951, Whitley Co., IN>

Mildred Snodgrass, 7-F-IN daughter

William Snodgrass, 9m-M-IN son

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1920 soundex, Whitley Co., Indiana, 107-173-7-82:

Grace Snodgrass, 27-F-IN

Russell Snodgrass, 5-M-IN son

---

28 Sep 1923 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry)**: Laura F. Snodgrass, died 28 Sep 1923, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

1924 – William Snodgrass, b. 1844, d. 1924, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana. <near stone of Frances M. Snodgrass, d. 1934>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1925 – James M. Snodgrass, b. 1852, d. 1925, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.

<near stone of Nancy S. Snodgrass, d. 1939>

<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>



1926 – Hattie J. Snodgrass, wife of Lawrence C., b. 1884, d. 1926, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

24 Aug 1934 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Frances M. Snodgrass, died 24 Aug 1934, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

-----  
1934 – Frances M. <Trumbull> Snodgrass, wife of William, b. 1848, d. 1934, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1937 – Ariel E. Snodgrass, b. 1855, d. 1937, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1937 – Maud L. <Long> Snodgrass, wife of Ray A., b. 1878, d. 1937, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1939 – Nancy S. Snodgrass, wife of James M., b. 1857, d. 1939, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

10 Feb 1942 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Samantha Anne Wise, rural, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

1947 – Floye Snodgrass, b. 1878, d. 1947, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1949 – Ray A. Snodgrass, b. 1875, d. 1949, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1951 – Laura V. <Helfrich> Snodgrass, wife of Milo S., b. 1884, d. 1951, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<another reading of this stone says she died in 1961.>  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

1953 – Lawrence C. Snodgrass, b. 1881, d. 1953, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

25 Jan 1959 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Clair Scott Snodgrass, died 25 Jan 1959, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

15 May 1959 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Milo Snodgrass, died 15 May 1959, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

-----  
1959 – Milo S. Snodgrass, b. 1870, d. 1959, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.  
<Desc. of John Snodgrass & Jane Steele>

27 Mar 1974 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Martha C. Snodgrass, died 27 Mar 1974, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

9 Feb 1983 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** William C. Snodgrass, died 9 Feb 1983, Etna-Troy Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana;

25 Dec 1986 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Hilda Pauline Snodgrass, died 25 Dec 1986, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

30 Dec 1986 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** John William Snodgrass Sr., died 30 Dec 1986, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

28 May 1994 – Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Shelia R. Snodgrass and Lance J. Smith; married 28 May 1994.

16 Apr 1999 – Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Jassen R. Snodgrass and Tracy J. Juillerat; married 16 Apr 1999.

18 May 2004 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** James R. Snodgrass, died 18 May 2004, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

5 Nov 2004 – Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Sherri A. Snodgrass and Kevin A. McElroy; married 5 Nov 2004.

9 Dec 2005 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Virginia M. Snodgrass, died 9 Dec 2005, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

13 Oct 2007 – Whitley Co., Indiana, Marriage Index: Shane A. Snodgrass and Nancy A. Parrish; married 13 Oct 2007.

25 Dec 2009 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Allen R. Snodgrass, died 25 Dec 2009, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

11 Apr 2011 – **Indiana Death Certificate (Ancestry):** Julia Mabel Snodgrass, died 11 Apr 2011, Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana;

[dates illegible] – Leroy C. Snodgrass, son of John & Ann Snodgrass, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Whitley Co., Indiana.

#####  
#####